

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

255

ROLL

19



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 255

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS  
ARRIVING AT BALTIMORE  
1820 - 1891

Roll 19

June 1-December 28, 1871 (List Nos. 56-145)

and

January 6-February 29, 1872 (List Nos. 1-15)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1959

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ALICE TARLTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GUANTÁNAMO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 1, 1871

NUMBER: 56



Passenger List ✓

BK A. Carlton

June 1871

Guantanamo, Cuba

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

June 1871

I,

J. P. Conner

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Dutch Sam Allen Tarlton  
at Guantanamo Cuba or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Guantanamo.

Sworn to this

18 June 1871

BEFORE ME,

Wm. H. Conner Collector.



T 65

X J. P. Conner



(1)

F. H. SHALLUS, Custom House Broker, 43 S. Gay St.

# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Dutch Ship Alice Tarlton*  
of *Suriname D. C.* whereof *J. P. Bormer* is Master, at *Guantanamo Cuba*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>John Keegan</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Machinist</i>	<i>United States Am.</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>	
<i>John Smith</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Fireman</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>" " "</i>	

ALICE TARLTON  
June 1, 1871

Guantanamo, Cuba

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS GRACIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAVANA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JUNE 1, 1871

**NUMBER:** 57

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List <sup>OK</sup>

Ship Gracia

June 1871

Havana

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

June 1st

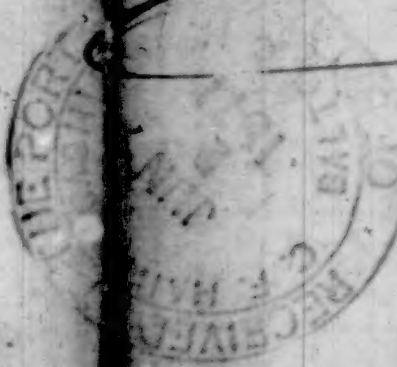
1871

I, Domingo de Encarnación do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Gracia at Havana or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Havana Spain

Sworn to this June 1st 1871  
BEFORE ME  
Wm M. Mason Collector.

7155

x Domingo de Encarnación





# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

#1  
 LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Spanish S. Ship "Gracia"* of  
*Bilboa Spain* whereof *Don Domingo de Eregazano* is Master, at *Baltimore*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. <i>Don Francisco Artaza</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>N. Tricall 3-29-37</i>	<i>Washington 3-29-37</i>	
2. <i>Francisco Artaza</i>		"		<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	
3. <i>Antonio Martinez Villu</i>		"				
4. <i>Ignacio Carraga</i>		"				
5. <i>Pedro Elizabetty Paul</i>		"				

GRACIA  
 June 1, 1871

Havana

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG IDA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** PORT OF SPAIN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JUNE 2, 1871

**NUMBER:** 58

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List <sup>ok</sup> 10

Brig Ida

June 2 1871

Trinidad

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

June 2<sup>nd</sup>

1871

I.

*W. Williams*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the

*Brig. Ida*

at

*Trinidad*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

*Brig*

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

*Trinidad, Port Spain*

Sworn to this

*2<sup>nd</sup> June*

1871

BEFORE ME

*Wm M. Thomas Jr*

Collector.

754

*Mark Willingale*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
*Saint John N.B.* whereof

*Br. Brj. Ida*  
*M. Millingale*

is Master, at *Port Spain Trinidad* of

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. <i>A. Mendez</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Trinidad</i> <sup><i>Naturalized</i></sup> <del><i>Trinidad</i></del>	<i>Trinidad</i> <sup><i>Destined</i></sup> <del><i>Trinidad</i></del> <i>3-29-37</i>	
2. <i>A. Pires</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3. <i>A. Gomez</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	
4. <i>M. A. Gomez</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5. <i>A. Brauco</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Trinidad</i>	<i>Trinidad</i>	
6. <i>Rev. Henry Price</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Minister</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7. <i>John P. Comera</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8. <i>" Comera Jr.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Boy</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9. <i>Henry De Freitas</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scholar</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10. <i>Thomas De Gama</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

IDA

June 2, 1871

Trinidad

(BALTIMORE)

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SCH. FARRAGUT

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** CÁRDENAS

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JUNE 2, 1871

**NUMBER:** 59

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger list  
Schr Harriet  
June 2  
1871

T 52

Cardenas Cuba

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

June 2 1871

I, D. H. Howard do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Schr Harriet at Cardenas Cuba or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Cardenas

Sworn to this

22 June 1871

BEFORE ME

Chas. M. McManis Collector.

D. H. Howard





# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

#1  
LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Sch. Farragut*  
of *Pembroke Me* whereof *D. A. Howard* is Master, at *Cardenas, Cuba*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Mattie J. Shupper</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i> <i>do</i> <i>do</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i> <i>do</i> <i>do</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Herbert Shupper</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>			
<i>Betty N. Eddidge</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>			

FARRAGUT  
June 2, 1871  
Cardenas, Cuba  
(BALTIMORE)

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG GALATEA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** DEMERARA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JUNE 2, 1871

**NUMBER:** 60

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List <sup>OK</sup> ✓

Brig. Galatea

June 2  
1871

Demerara

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

June 2<sup>d</sup> 1871

I, E. A. Armstrong do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Galatea at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Demerara

Sworn to this

2<sup>d</sup> June

1871

BEFORE ME

W. M. A. Comar

Collector.

T 54

E. A. Armstrong

#1

# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
*Cape Melton* whereof

*R. Mij Galatea*  
*Amstrong*

is Master, at *Demerara* of

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. <i>J. Fehner</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>Madras</i>	<i>Destined to return to Demerara</i>	<i>None</i>
2. <i>Don Regana</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>♀</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>

GALATEA  
June 2, 1871

Demerara

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS OHIO

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JUNE 9, 1871

**NUMBER:** 61

*Examin'd*  
District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

RECEIVED  
JUN 9 1871

I,

of

*C. Basse*  
*Bremen*

Master of the

*SS Cher*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *SS Cher* at *Bremen* or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 7 day of June 1871 }

Before me,

*Wm. M. McManis*

*C. Basse*



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, C. Base Master of the SS. Ohio do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ohio at Bremen from which port said Ohio has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

June 9 1871.

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the South German Lloyd's S. S. Ohio C. Base is Master, from Humber via Southampton burthen 2289

whereof  
tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. <u>1</u> <u>h. Fiedor Schuler</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>Thiergen</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>	<u>U. S. of A.</u>		<u>Starboard</u>
2. <u>2</u> <u>Julius Busch</u>	<u>27</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>compositor</u>	<u>Stettin</u>			
<u>3</u> <u>Sarah</u>	<u>28</u>		<u>female</u>					
<u>4</u> <u>Benjamin</u>	<u>9</u>		<u>male</u>					
<u>5</u> <u>Helmut</u>	<u>10</u>		<u>male</u>					
<u>6</u> <u>Karl</u>	<u>4</u>		<u>female</u>					
<u>7</u> <u>Pauline</u>		<u>11</u>	<u>female</u>					
3. <u>8</u> <u>Marie Kasper</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>female</u>					
<u>9</u> <u>Julia</u>	<u>24</u>		<u>female</u>					
4. <u>10</u> <u>Charles Little</u>	<u>31</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>merchant</u>	<u>Philadelphia</u>			
<u>11</u> <u>J. J. J. J.</u>	<u>28</u>		<u>male</u>		<u>England</u>			
<u>12</u> <u>C. J. Williams</u>	<u>25</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>laborer</u>	<u>U. S. of A.</u>			

13. <u>Frank Fischer</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>laborer</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>	<u>U. S. of A.</u>		
14. <u>R. W. Hazland</u>			<u>male</u>	<u>laborer</u>	<u>England</u>			<u>outside</u>
1. <u>Abraham Jansen</u>	<u>53</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>farmer</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		
2. <u>Agnes</u>	<u>61</u>		<u>female</u>					
3. <u>Traniska Horn</u>	<u>33</u>		<u>female</u>					
4. <u>Olga</u>	<u>22</u>		<u>female</u>					
5. <u>Thine Jabbfeld</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>female</u>			<u>Chicago</u>		
6. <u>Wilhelmine Linger</u>	<u>25</u>		<u>female</u>			<u>Prussia</u>		
7. <u>Susanne Müller</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>female</u>		<u>Hessen</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>		
8. <u>Hedone Adbrugg</u>	<u>23</u>		<u>female</u>		<u>Hannover</u>			
9. <u>Edward Petersen</u>	<u>31</u>		<u>male</u>					
10. <u>F. W. George</u>	<u>45</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>merchant</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>			
11. <u>Carper Müller</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>farmer</u>	<u>Oberfranken</u>			
12. <u>Magdalene Bullenfeld</u>	<u>25</u>		<u>female</u>					
13. <u>J. Moller</u>	<u>50</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>merchant</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	<u>Washington</u>		
14. <u>Adolph List</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>male</u>		<u>Prussia</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>		
15. <u>Franz Tapka</u>	<u>23</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>farmer</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		
1. <u>1</u> <u>Maria Mülphal</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>female</u>		<u>Prussia</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>		
2. <u>2</u> <u>Ther Lita</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>female</u>	<u>farmer</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>Cincinnati</u>		
3. <u>3</u> <u>Katharina</u>	<u>42</u>		<u>female</u>					
4. <u>4</u> <u>Edward Klawitter</u>	<u>17</u>		<u>male</u>		<u>Prussia</u>			
5. <u>5</u> <u>Stanislaus</u>	<u>15</u>		<u>male</u>					
6. <u>6</u> <u>Johann Tiedtrup</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>male</u>		<u>Oldenburg</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>		



③									
4	7	Sophie Linnich	38	sem		Oldenburg	Baltimore		Storage
	8	Wilhelm	4	male		"	"		"
	9	Johann L.	11	"		"	"		"
5	10	Agathe Willmer	13	sem		Böhmen	Cincinnati		"
	11	Caroline	20	"		"	"		"
6	12	Bertha Tietze	23	"		Preußen	"		"
	13	Auguste Krahm	20	"		"	"		"
7	14	Marianne Pöller	23	"		Bayern	Baltimore		"
	15	Kunigunde	27	"		"	"		"
8	16	Emil Gutschall	37	male	farmer	Preußen	Ohio		"
	17	Auguste	36	sem		"	"		"
	18	Ida	7	"		"	"		"
	19	Louis	5	male		"	"		"
	20	Christine	66	sem		"	"		"
	21	Hermann	11	male		"	"		"
9	22	Katharina Tapp	10	sem		"	Cincinnati		"
	23	Louise	14	"		"	"		"
10	24	Jacob Wap	13	male		Würtemberg	Baltimore		"
	25	Anna	18	sem		"	"		"
11	26	Franz Schuster	35	male	butcher	Böhmen	Pennsylvania		"
12	27	Margartha Sanger	16	sem		Würtemberg	Baltimore		"
13	28	Heini Kuhlmann	27	male	farmer	Oldenburg	Cincinnati		"
	29	Anna	29	sem		"	"		"
14	30	Maria A. Duppe	22	"		Bayern	Baltimore		"
	31	Margartha Hinkel	26	"		"	"		"
15	32	Jenor Goldbrecht	14	male		Sachsen	"		"

④									
16	33	Ida Westman	20	sem		Hannover	"		"
17	34	Friedr. Moormann	33	male	farmer	"	Cincinnati		"
	35	Marie	32	sem		"	"		"
18	36	Marie	7	"		"	"		"
	37	Caroline Lambrecht	26	"		"	Washington		"
	38	Louis	13	male		"	"		"
20	39	Christ. Wiegand	19	"	merchant	Sachsen	Baltimore		"
21	40	Albestine Jacobs	30	sem		Hannover	"		"
	41	Johann	22	"		"	"		"
22	42	Sophie Kade	20	"		Preußen	St. Louis		"
23	43	Agnes Müller	23	"		"	Baltimore		"
25	44	Margartha Trichter	28	"		"	"		"
	45	Karl	4	male		"	"		"
	46	Anna	2	sem		"	"		"
	47	Elisabeth	6	"		"	"		"
26	48	Louise Sonderrmann	22	"		Hannover	"		"
27	49	Adelheid Meyer	16	"		Preußen	Cincinnati		"
28	50	Auguste Hammel	22	"		"	"		"
29	51	Elisabeth Spiehe	22	"		Bayern	"		"
30	52	Anna Dadaas	21	"		Polen	Baltimore		"
31	53	Henrika Tobmuer	50	"		Preußen	Columbia		"
	54	Katharine	22	"		"	"		"
	55	Elisabeth	6	"		"	"		"
	56	Franz	50	male	farmer	"	"		"
	57	Francesca	17	sem		"	"		"



31	58	Caspar Schreyer	24	male		Prussia	Columbia	Chicago
32	59	Hans Edler	25	"	sign. master	"	Baltimore	"
33	60	Elisabeth Tyrol	27	female		"	Cincinnati	"
36	61	Anna M. Frey	50	"		"	Baltimore	"
	62	Georg	7	male		"	"	"
37	63	C. Nicolson	17	"		Prussia	"	"
39	64	H. P. Kasing	29	"	engineer	Prussia	Richmond	"
45	65	Jacob Gredler	30	"	farmer	Tyrol	Baltimore	"
	66	Johann Stoeck	18	"		"	"	"
	67	Maria Lautner	14	female		"	"	"
	68	Maria Heston	23	"		"	"	"
	69	Ignatz Baum	29	male		"	"	"
	70	Franz Schmidgen	21	"		"	"	"
46	71	Casimir Ruppel	32	"		Prussia	"	"
	72	Julia Ulric	22	female		"	"	"
47	73	Margaretha Kellner	24	"		"	Prussia	"
	74	Mathias	11	male		"	"	"
48	75	Louise Spanier	18	female		Hannover	Baltimore	"
49	76	Heine Grew	40	male		Hannover	Massachusetts	"
	77	Wilhelmine	39	female		"	"	"
	78	Emilie	6	"		"	"	"
	79	Anna	4	"		"	"	"
	80	Ulrich	3	"		"	"	"
	81	Heinrich	6	male		"	"	"
50	82	Carl Beck	19	"		"	"	"
	83	Friedrich	15	"		"	"	"

51	84	Louise	15	female		"	Indiana	"
	85	Katharine Stae	49	"		"	"	"
	86	Anna	21	"		"	"	"
	87	Peter	22	male		"	"	"
52	88	Gustav Kasper	25	"		Prussia	Baltimore	"
53	89	Ernst Gaps	27	"	carpenter	"	Wisconsin	"
54	90	Mathias Funder	39	"		Prussia	St. Louis	"
55	91	Friedrich Franke	17	female		Prussia	Washington	"
	92	Franz Kerner	56	male	farmer	"	"	"
	93	Edmund	7	"		"	"	"
	94	Liebrecht Ehrhard	9	"		"	"	"
56	95	Caroline Lamy	40	female		Prussia	St. Louis	"
57	96	Valentin Kade	20	male	carpenter	"	Cincinnati	"
58	97	Bruno Horker	49	"	weaver	"	"	"
	98	Elisabeth	52	female		"	"	"
	99	Anna	21	"		"	"	"
	100	Antoinette	18	"		"	"	"
	101	Joseph	9	male		"	"	"
	102	Anton	7 + 6	"		"	"	"
	103	Wilhelm	5	"		"	"	"
59	104	Anna Posten-Kempner	22	female		"	"	"
60	105	Maria Helbing	40	"		"	"	"
	106	Bartha	7 + 6	"		"	"	"
	107	Robert	6	male		"	"	"
	108	Ellis	3	female		"	"	"



61	109	Wilhelmine Köcke	20	fem		Trippen	Milwaukee	Chicago
62	110	Friedr. Koellner	17	male	farmer	Colburg Jetha	Wisconsin	
63	1	Goldene Kiewitz	21	fem		Trippen	Milwaukee	
64	2	Caroline Koellner	13	"		"	Wisconsin	
65	3	Maria Golaske	23	"		"	Wisconsin	
		Mathilde	21	"		"		
66	5	Hermann Katschke	23	male	cooper	"	Chicago	
67	6	Isabelle Lams	29	fem		"	Milwaukee	
68	7	Charlotte Gutzmann	31	"		"		
69	8	Eugen Kraemer	32	male		"		
70	9	Gustav Thoms	22	"		"	Baltimore	
	120	Mathilde	18	fem		"	Cincinnati	
71	1	Bernha. Fickamp	19	male	loyler	"		
72	2	Maria Heyn	49	fem		"		
73	3	Rosine Bachmug	23	"		Wagen	Louisville	
74	4	Kunigunde Fickamp	48	"		"	Baltimore	
	5	Catharina	19	"		"		
	6	Johann	9	male		"		
	7	Kunigunde	7	fem		"		
75	8	Joh. Fiedtschbeck	23	male		"		
76	9	Alschin Berg	51	"	smith	"	St. Louis	
77	120	Gertrude Gutzmer	24	fem		"	Baltimore	
78	1	Carl Haug	30	male	shoemaker	Murtenberg	Cincinnati	
79	2	Bernst. Helmig	18	"	stonecutter	Treasure		
80	3	Lehrman Fickamp	21	fem		Hafen	St. Louis	
		Maria Haug	37	"		Wade	"	

81	4	Michael	6	male		"		
	5	Barbara	5	fem		"		
	6	Michael	4	male		"		
	7	Sebastian Hummel	7	"		"		
82	9	Margaretha Krell	22	fem		Trippen	Milwaukee	
83	140	Gertrude Finghoff	30	"		"	Baltimore	
	1	Elisabeth	6	"		"		
	2	Lina	5	"		"		
	3	Maria	3	"		"		
	4	Reinhold	11	male		"		
85	5	Gertrude Gutzmer	20	fem		"	St. Louis	
86	6	Louise Hahl	20	"		"	Minnesota	
87	7	Louise Fickamp	27	"		"	Cincinnati	
88	8	Maria Frenze	23	"		Hannover		
	9	Helene	16	"		"		
89	150	Margaretha "da	16	"		"		
90	1	Gerdard Kroll	28	male	merchant	St. Louis	St. Louis	
	2	Adelheid	58	fem		"		
	3	Adelheid	16	"		"		
91	4	Louise Bleck	22	"		Trippen		
92	5	Herrn Gering	24	male	farmer	"	Milwaukee	
93	6	Joh. Heim Gering	47	"	labourer	"	Cincinnati	
	7	Johanne	37	fem		"		
	8	Heim	9	male		"		
159		Hermann	7	"		"		



95	92	Adelheid Gauer	5	female		Prussia	Cincinnati	Sturze
	1	Adelheid	11	"		"	"	"
94	2	Barthger Bohler	72	male	labourer	"	"	"
	3	Anna	27	female		"	"	"
95	4	Marie Ruhr	18	"		"	St. Louis	"
96	5	David Riedel	23	male	bricklayer	Hannover	Ohio	"
97	6	Johann Rister	31	"	farmer	Estreich	Baltimore	"
102	7	B. B. Gopfarth	23	"	watchmaker	Prussia	"	"
103	8	Georg Simon	31	"	carpenter	"	Pennsylvania	"
	9	Dorothea	30	female		"	"	"
170	10	Johanna	4	"		"	"	"
	1	Tobias	14	male		"	"	"
	2	Caspar	69	"		"	"	"
	3	Anna Ch. Hoffmann	29	female		"	"	"
	4	Johs. Arnold	60	male		"	"	"
	5	Barbara	40	female		"	"	"
	6	Catharina	7	"		"	"	"
	7	Andreas Gsell	30	male	farmer	"	"	"
	8	Dorothea	21	female		"	"	"
104	9	Lorenz Toser	31	male	bricklayer	"	St. Louis	"
180	10	Catharina	28	female		"	"	"
	1	Kristina	6	"		"	"	"
	2	Johann	11	male		"	"	"
105	3	Christoph Griesbach	21	"	farmer	"	Ohio	"
106	4	G. L. Kaufmann	59	"	"	"	Cincinnati	"
	5	Lily	60	female		"	"	"

10	6	Conrad Hauber	18	male		"	"	"
107	7	Theodor Wessner	21	"	smith	"	Baltimore	"
108	8	Christian Amelau	31	"		"	"	"
109	9	Wilhelm Boser	16	"	merchant	"	"	"
110	10	August Rinn	29	"	farmer	"	Illinois	"
	1	August Minner	25	"	"	"	"	"
112	2	Friedrich Mory	47	"	"	Prussia	Massa	"
113	3	Joseph Ditz	47	"	"	Bohmen	Chicago	"
	4	Carl Schellberg	51	"	"	"	"	"
	5	Barbara	54	female		"	"	"
	6	Georg	17	male		"	"	"
	7	Johann	14	"		"	"	"
114	8	Johann Trulla	35	"	labourer	"	Baltimore	"
	9	Maria	35	female		"	"	"
200	10	Maria	3	"		"	"	"
	1	Catharina	11	"		"	"	"
	2	Maria Kolar	23	"		"	"	"
115	3	Johann Litmanik	28	male	"	"	Chicago	"
	4	Anna	28	female		"	"	"
116	5	Franz Michael	19	male	farmer	"	Baltimore	"
	6	Isid. Spina	19	"	"	"	"	"
117	7	Mathias Wyka	26	"	"	"	Iowa	"
	8	Anna	23	female		"	"	"
	9	Anna	4	"		"	"	"
210	10	Matthaus	11	male		"	"	"



(11)

118	211	Thomas Telenka	27	male	farmer	Nichols	Baltimore	Chicago
	2	Maria	21	fem		"	"	"
119	3	Johann Tiska	24	male		"	"	"
	4	Maria	24	fem		"	"	"
	5	Johann	3	male		"	"	"
	6	Maria	3	fem		"	"	"
	7	Anna Simic	21	"		"	"	"
	8	Maria Simic	18	"		"	"	"
120	9	Franz Licker	42	male	laborer	"	"	"
	220	Maria	35	fem		"	"	"
	1	Peter	7	male		"	"	"
	2	Anna	6	fem		"	"	"
	3	Antonia	11	"		"	"	"
121	4	Karl Martinec	36	male	farmer	"	Albion	"
	5	Francisco	35	fem		"	"	"
122	6	Johann Martinec	38	male		"	"	"
	7	Elizabeth	39	fem		"	"	"
	8	Cecilia	9	"		"	"	"
	9	Franz	6	male		"	"	"
	230	Thomas	4	"		"	"	"
123	1	Johann Kolar	41	"		"	Chicago	"
	2	Maria	20	fem		"	"	"
	3	Luise	11	male		"	"	"
	4	Antonica Kucsi	17	fem		"	"	"
124	5	Simon Kucsi	43	male		"	Buffalo	"
		Maria	31	fem		"	"	"

(12)

	7	Anton	7	male		"	"	"
	8	Anton	5	"		"	"	"
	9	Anna Hapke	62	fem		"	Baltimore	"
125	240	Franz Hapke	23	male		"	Wisconsin	"
126	1	Wm. Hurda	35	"		"	"	"
	2	Anna	44	fem		"	"	"
	3	Johann	6	male		"	"	"
	4	Josef	3	"		"	"	"
127	5	Maria Telenka	57	fem		"	Minnesota	"
128	6	Johann Huber	44	male		"	"	"
	7	Rosalie	43	fem		"	"	"
	8	Maria	23	"		"	"	"
	9	Anna	21	"		"	"	"
	250	Johann	18	male		"	"	"
	1	Josef	9	"		"	"	"
	2	Wm.	7	"		"	"	"
	3	Rosalie	5	fem		"	"	"
	4	Franz	3	male		"	"	"
	5	Karl	3	"		"	"	"
	6	Katharine	11	fem		"	"	"
129	7	Martin Kalcus	35	male	laborer	"	"	"
130	8	Anna Kalcus	23	fem		"	"	"
	9	Bertha Kalcus	23	"		"	"	"
	260	Franz	11	male		"	"	"
131	261	Johann Kalcus	45	"		"	"	"



(13)

131	262	Anna Gornall	20	11	female	Rohmsen	Texas	Chicago
132	3	Wilmina	8					
	4	Tranz	6		male			
	5	Maria	11		female			
133	6	Barbara Kaska	20				Baltimore	
	7	Maria Tschack	18					
134	8	Rosi Weip	17					
	9	Johanna	15					
135	270	Nathias Formanek	24		male	farmer		
	1	Tranz Tardny	33			joiner		
	2	Anna	3		female			
	3	Tranz	9		male			
	4	Anna	26		female			
136	5	Johann Lill	22		male	farmer		
	6	Anna	27		female			
	7	Josef Taspas	19		male			
137	8	Johann Kibapky	22				Texas	
	9	Terunica	27		female			
	280	Anna	4					
	1	Johann	11		male			
138	2	Johann Ludwiger	26			butcher		
	3	Anna	21		female			
139	4	Katharine Andelt	26					
	5	Margarene	22					
	6	Katharine	19					
56	7	Johann W. W. W.	20		male	farmer		

(14)

140	3	Katharina	38		female			
	7	Katharina	7					
	270	Anna	5					
	1	Maria	4					
	2	Mingl	11		male			
141	3	Adalbert Lala	26					
	4	Katharina	20		female			
	5	Josef	11		male			
142	6	Johann Lala	19					
143	7	Anna Lutz	19		female		Chicago	
144	8	Johann Kouschew	29		male		Baltimore	
	9	Anna	40		female			
	200	Tranz	19		male			
	1	Johann	17					
	2	Maria	15		female			
	3	Josef	8		male			
	4	Eleonore	6		female			
	5	Anton	4		male			
	6	Anna	2		female			
	7	Karl	6		male			
	8	Rosie	6		female			
145	9	Mois Kralocher	27		male			
	270	Barbara	33		female			
	1	Eleonore	6					
	272	Josef	4		male			



(15)

145	312	Karl A. Salodori	6	male		Richmen	Cleveland	Surge
	9	Maria Mika	32	fem		"	"	"
146	5	Mathias Tala	17	male	labourer	"	"	"
	6	Mathias Lynous	34	"	"	"	"	"
	7	Elizabeth	31	fem	"	"	"	"
	8	Anna	7	"	"	"	"	"
147	9	Wenzl Prosek	17	male	"	"	"	"
148	320	Jacob Kral	26	"	"	"	"	"
	1	Anna	46	fem	"	"	"	"
	2	Josefa	7	"	"	"	"	"
	3	Mathias	6	male	"	"	"	"
	4	Josef	4	"	"	"	"	"
	5	Johann Kaciroth	26	"	"	"	"	"
	6	Anna	18	fem	"	"	"	"
	7	Maria	7	"	"	"	"	"
149	3	Josepha Lujano	47	"	"	"	"	"
	1	Franz	27	male	farmer	"	"	"
	320	Maria	23	fem	"	"	"	"
150	1	Wenzl Thornell	19	male	"	"	"	"
151	2	Franz Thornell	24	"	"	"	"	"
152	3	Josepha Haska	18	fem	"	"	Chicago	"
153	4	Franz Burianek	29	male	"	"	Baltimore	"
	5	Karoline	20	fem	"	"	"	"
	6	Karl	11	male	"	"	"	"
154	7	Wenzl Dorrak	49	"	"	"	"	"
	32	Barbara	48	fem	"	"	"	"

(16)

	9	Wenzl	17	male		"	"	"
	320	Barbara	7	fem		"	"	"
	1	Josef	11	male		"	"	"
155	2	Wenzl Schanck	49	"	weaver	"	Towa	"
	3	Maria	33	fem	"	"	"	"
	4	Josef	6	male	"	"	"	"
	5	Maria	3	fem	"	"	"	"
156	6	Johann Wavra	37	male	barber	"	Baltimore	"
	7	Josefa	40	fem	"	"	"	"
	8	Josef	4	male	"	"	"	"
	9	Maria	11	fem	"	"	"	"
157	350	Josef Lidevy	16	male	"	"	"	"
158	1	Josef Bruegel	18	"	stonemason	"	"	"
	2	Johann	18	"	tailor	"	"	"
159	3	Wenzl Deikal	44	"	labourer	"	"	"
160	4	Catharina Trichter	10	fem	"	"	Buffalo	"
161	5	Fra. Eggers	36	male	"	"	Pennsylvania	"
	6	Elizabeth	34	fem	"	"	"	"
	7	Jacob	19	male	"	"	"	"
	8	Mathias Firtl	32	"	farmer	"	Cincinnati	"
	9	Anna Schmelzer	48	fem	"	"	"	"
162	360	Leini Kaur	25	male	"	Blainburg	"	"
	1	Sophie Brand	19	fem	"	"	"	"
	2	Catharina Baber	23	"	"	"	"	"
163		Wilhelmine Bantmann	17	"	"	"	"	"



(17)	153	Franz Miller	28	male	farmer	Baden	Chicago	Chicago
	154	Ernst Bartels	42	"	"	Hannover	Baltimore	"
	155	Carl Christ Lange	15	"	"	Hessen	Cincinnati	"
	156	Joh. Ch. Henning	42	"	"	Hannover	St. Louis	"
	8	Mina	40	female	"	"	"	"
	9	Rinke	7	male	"	"	"	"
	212	Grege	5	female	"	"	"	"
	1	Hanz	11	male	"	"	"	"
	167	Schwante	28	female	"	"	St. Louis	"
	3	Fann	19	male	labourer	"	"	"
	168	Henn	19	"	"	"	Baltimore	"
	5	Maria	26	female	"	"	"	"
	169	Franz Geiger	19	male	merchant	Elz	Cincinnati	"
	7	Wois Leibert	22	"	"	"	"	"
	8	Franz Jordan	26	"	farmer	"	"	"
	9	Joh. Jos. Brosar	36	"	"	"	"	"
	170	Maria	37	female	"	"	"	"
	1	Nicolaus	3	male	"	"	"	"
	2	Emil	11	"	"	"	"	"
	3	G. Schuppe	50	"	"	Prussia	St. Louis	"
	4	Charlotte	52	female	"	"	"	"
	5	Wilhelmine	22	"	"	"	"	"
	6	Amalie	20	"	"	"	"	"
	7	August	17	male	"	"	"	"
	8	Berta	15	female	"	"	"	"

(18)	340	Pearl	4	male	"	"	Baltimore	"
	171	Mathilde Hepler	19	female	"	Prussia	Milwaukee	"
	172	Hanz Koch	27	male	labourer	Prussia	Baltimore	"
	173	Hanz Hansen	27	"	"	"	"	"
	174	Joh. G. Schmidt	35	"	"	Prussia	Chicago	"
	175	Fa. Meersch	51	"	"	Prussia	"	"
	176	Christ. Köhler	50	"	farmer	"	"	"
	7	Joseph	53	female	"	"	"	"
	8	Christine	16	"	"	"	"	"
	9	Carl Witt	31	male	"	"	"	"
	400	Auguste	30	female	"	"	"	"
	1	Mina	5	"	"	"	"	"
	2	Maria	3	"	"	"	"	"
	178	Carl Spiegel	25	male	millar	"	St. Louis	"
	179	Elise Meupart	32	female	"	Prussia	Columbia	"
	180	Franz Schmeiz	41	male	farmer	"	St. Louis	"
	6	Joh. Niemi	29	"	labourer	"	"	"
	7	Mrs	24	female	"	"	"	"
	8	Joseph	2	male	"	"	"	"
	9	Johann Tisch	25	"	farmer	"	"	"
	410	Mina Dvorak	79	female	"	"	"	"
	1	Lorenz Henschke	25	male	smith	"	"	"
	2	Franz Theodor	52	"	labourer	"	"	"
	3	Bra	52	female	"	"	"	"
	414	Fanny	16	male	"	"	"	"



(19)	180	415	Mari Thudomella	10	fem		Rehmen		Leua		Thurage
		6	Simon	7	male		"		"		"
		7	Anna	6	fem		"		"		"
		8	Johann	7	male		"		"		"
		9	Joseph	2 + 6	"		"		"		"
	420		Johannes	1	"		"		"		"
		1	Johann Janecelt	18	"		"		"		"
		2	Maria Nepisa	25	fem		"		"		"
		3	Anna	21	"		"		"		"
182		4	Ludwig Nims	27	male	labourer	Thrupen		Baltimore		"
		5	August Knapf	21	"	farmer	"		"		"
183		6	Albert Lempke	34	"	millar	"		Milwaukee		"
		7	Louise	22	fem		"		"		"
		8	Auguste	8	"		"		"		"
		9	Helen	5 +	"		"		"		"
	430		Louis	1 + 6	male		"		"		"
		1	infant	6	"		"		"		"
185		2	Mathias Ribstock	16	"	brewer	Wurtemberg		Baltimore		"
186		3	Carl Kobantz	38	"	farmer	Thrupen		Detroit		"
		4	Julius	29	fem		"		"		"
		5	Johann	7 + 6	male		"		"		"
		6	Bertha	5 +	fem		"		"		"
		7	Hermann	3	male		"		"		"
		8	Carl	10	"		"		"		did on the voyage
		9	Johann Heymann	21	"		"		"		Dunes
	440		Friedr Heise	21	"		"		"		"

(20)	187	1	August Rebbert	27	male	filemaker	"		Michigan		"
		2	Wilhelm Damerow	46	"	farmer	"		"		"
		3	Bertha	7 +	fem		"		"		"
		4	Wilhelmine	11 +	"		"		"		"
188		5	Jacob Druschel	24	male	bookbinder	"		Baltimore		"
		6	Thanz Lausberg	31	"	merchant	"		St. Louis		"
189		7	Maria	30	fem		"		"		"
		8	Johann	4	male		"		"		"
		9	Josephine	2	fem		"		"		"
	450		Friedrich	10	male		"		"		"
190		1	Sophie Buntemann	22	fem		"		Cincinnati		"
191		2	Friedr Wiede	25	male	farmer	"		Wisconsin		"
		3	Albertine	22	fem		"		"		"
		4	Bertha Schlucker	22	"		"		"		"
192		5	Samuel Meisner	40	male		"		Chicago		"
		6	Gottlieb Freude	32	"		"		"		"
		7	Rosine	26	fem		"		"		"
		8	Amanda	11	"		"		"		"
193		9	Johanna Baum	29	male		"		"		"
	460		Rosine Freude	21	fem		"		"		"
		1	August	6	male		"		"		"
194		2	Christian Spatz	42	"		Bayan		Cincinnati		"
		3	Karoline Pahn	49	fem		"		"		"
195		4	Therisia Lg	20	"		Baden		Baltimore		"
	475		Agathe	25	"		"		"		"



(71)

196	106	Friedricke Ebbhardt	47	1	1	female	Schwab. Kreis	Philadelphia	Storace
	7	Emilie	12			"			
197	9	Johann Honinger	30			male	Bohmen	Virginia	
198	9	Euphane Guz	40			"	"	Baltimore	
	470	Franziska	32			female	"		
	1	Theresia	7			"	"		
	1	Emilie	5			"	"		
200	3	Georg Grieb	24			male	joener	Hafen	
202	4	Justine Hühnering	24			female	Hannover	Leie	
205	5	Friedrich Beckner	46			male	farmer		Nebraska
	6	Sophie	42			female			
	7	baby		9		male			
	8	Henrich	21			"			
	9	Marie	19			female			
	480	baby		6		"			
	1	Minna	4			"			
S-T	2	Henrich Lange	29			male			
	3	Marie	28			female			
	4	baby		6		"			
	5	Sophie	2			"			
	6	Fritz	16			male			
	7	widow Lindhop	36			female			
	8	baby		11		"			
	9	Wilhelm Mbers	22			male			
	490	Heinr Straatmann	50			"			
	1	Diedrich	14			"			

(72)

	2	Marie	7			female			
	3	Wilhelm	5			male			
	4	Friedr. Krocke	26			"			
	5	Sophie Mors	21			female			
216	6	Joh. W. Schmeisser	29			male	joener	Stenburg	Kansas
207	7	Johannes Tröblich	44			"		Platz	Cincinnati
	8	Catharina	36			female			
	9	Elisabeth	7	6		"			
500		Barbara	5			"			
208	1	Catharine Müller	18			"			Baltimore
	2	Elisabeth	7			"			
209	3	Carl Heinz	17			male	shoemaker	Preussen	Wisconsin
210	4	Franz Bruchagen	47			"	farmer	Bohmen	Baltimore
	5	Anna	42			female			
	6	Josef	20			male			
	7	Wenzl	9			"			
	8	Johann	7	6		"			
	9	Marie	22			female			
510		Barbara	10			"			
	1	Josefa	7	6		"			
	2	Franz	11			male			
211	3	Franz Markuska	29			"	labormen		
	4	Anna	24			female			
212	5	Franz Dutzi	49			male			Chicago
516		Anna	40			female			



(43)

212	517	Johann. Delpi	7	male	Bohemia	Chicago	Storage
	8	Esquias	5	6			
	9	Anna	4	female			
	520	Rosalie		9			
213	1	Wenzl Lueck	46	male	labourer	Baltimore	
	2	Anna	35	female			
	3	Marie	7				
	4	Anna	4				
	5	Josef		3	male		
214	6	Wenzl Wieda	47		farmer	Chicago	
	7	Johanna	46	female			
	8	Franz	18	male			
	9	Wenzl	16				
	530	Anton	6				
	1	Rudolph	5				
	2	Barbara	3	female			
	3	Anna	16				
215	4	Thaddeus Tommer	21	male	blacksmith	Baltimore	
216	5	Josef Lippe	34		millen	Pittsburg	
217	6	Walburga Niedermayer	25	female			
218	7	Michael Kierge	39	male	farmer		
219	8	Michael Hauser	41			Bohmen	Chicago
	9	Barbara	39	female			
	540	Carl	16	male			
	1	Joseph	9				
	2	Barbara	7	female			

(44)

ST-

	3	Michael	5	male			
	4	Johann	4				
	5	Franz	2				
	6	Anna		6	female		
	7	Caroline Hopfky	24				
	8	Barbara Spitz	19				
	9	Wenzl Hecker	36	male	butcher		
	550	Marie	31	female			
	1	Adalbert	6	male			
	2	Marie	4	female			
	3	Josef		9	male		
220	4	Wilhelm Witzel	38		farmer	Wurtemberg	St. Louis
	5	Margaretha	37	female			
	6	Marie	13				
	7	Wilhelm	9	male			
	8	Louise	7	female			
	9	Catharina	5	6			
	560	Heinrich	4	male			
	1	Johannes	2				
	2	Margaretha		9	female		
	3	Paul König	40	male		Hessen	
	4	Adam Bütz	22				
	5	Johannes	26				
	6	Catharina	25	female			
567		Idonie Spitz	18				
568		Heinrich Harisch	26	male	labourer		



(75)

220	569	Elisabeth Kanisch	20	fem		Husen	St. Louis	Savage
	570	Georg	17	male		"	"	"
	1	Margaretha	12	fem		"	"	"
221	2	Wilhelmine Hanfler	25	"		Hittenberg	Baltimore	"
	3	Benjamin Chute	20	male	overboard	"	"	"
	4	Gottlieb Hanfler	19	"	"	"	"	"
222	5	Christina Duschmeyer	65	fem		"	Tommeroy	"
	6	Marie	36	"		"	"	"
223	7	Elisabeth Hermann	19	"		"	Cincinnati	"
224	8	Marie Schiem	30	"		"	"	"
225	9	Joh. G. Guser	16	male	labourer	"	"	"
226	580	Anna M. Faudt	24	fem		"	Chicago	"
	1	Johannes	3	male		"	"	"
227	2	Johann Krebs	45	"	farmer	Husen	"	"
	3	Catharine	21	fem		"	"	"
	4	Gottfried	15	male		"	"	"
	5	Johann	13	"		"	"	"
	6	Gertrude	11	fem		"	"	"
	7	Heinrich	7 + 6	male		"	"	"
	8	Agnes	6	fem		"	"	"
	9	Catharina	5	"		"	"	"
	590	Marie	3 + 6	"		"	"	"
228	1	August Penker	23	male	carpenter	Lindick	Baltimore	"
	2	Joh. Hofmann	22	"	"	"	"	"
229	3	Heinr. Hansen	18	"	farmer	Hannover	Illinois	"
230	4	H. J. Hansen	17	"	"	Husen	Chicago	"

(76)

	5	Marie	55	fem		"	"	"
	6	Christine	14	"		"	"	"
	7	Christine Kruisoye	24	"		"	"	"
231	8	Frider. Rejers	54	male	butcher	Trupfen	St. Louis	"
	9	Caroline	44	fem		"	"	"
600	Carl	"	19	male		"	"	"
	1	Bertha	7	fem		"	"	"
	2	Johanne Wistphal	21	"		"	"	"
	3	Hulda Krüger	20	"		"	"	"
232	4	Franz Landa	40	male	farmer	Böhmer	Chicago	"
	5	Anna	30	fem		"	"	"
	6	Franz	8	male		"	"	"
	7	Joset	6	"		"	"	"
	8	Johann	4	"		"	"	"
	9	Maria	3	fem		"	"	"
46	610	Josfa	6	"		"	"	"
557	1	Carl Tenzler	30	male	labourer	"	"	"
	2	Rosina	20	fem		"	"	"
	3	Kathias Tomack	17	male		"	"	"
	4	Maria Huseumaya	60	fem		"	"	"
233	5	Christ. Kahne	51	male	smith	Husen	Indiana	"
	6	Engel	60	fem		"	"	"
234	7	Gottfried Haase	57	male	loyter	Trupfen	Wisconsin	"
	8	Wilhelmine	56	fem		"	"	"
619	9	Ferd. Kordatzky	38	male	millers	"	"	"



(27)		234	620	Emilie Horn	56	fem			Thurgen	Sweden	Sweden
			1	Otto Ritsin	61	male	farmer				
			2	Wilhelmine "	61	fem					
			3	Felix "	2 + 6	male					
			4	Erich "	2 + 6	"					
			5	Jurgen Rof	51	"					
			6	Tauine "	52	fem					
			7	Mölpk "	7	male					
			8	Kunha Joadt	37	"	labours				
		235	9	Rosine Hammel	18	fem			Württemberg	Baltimore	
		236	630	David Dänzer	34	male	landlord		Schweiz	"	
		237	1	Frang Tittler	47	"	farmer		Böhmen	Wisconsin	
			2	Catharina "	45	fem					
			3	Joseph "	12	male					
			4	Catharina "	7	fem					
			5	Joseph "	4	male					
		238	6	Adeline Katzenberger	26	fem			Sachsen-Meiningen	Chicago	
		239	7	Gottlieb Gengenmiller	30	male	tanner		Württemberg	St. Louis	
		240	8	Wenzl Tybacek	37	"	farmer		Böhmen	Nebraska	
			9	Magdalene "	35	fem					
		640		Johann "	17	male					
			1	Anna "	13	fem					
			2	Maria "	9	"					
			3	Barbara "	4	"					
			4	Maria Hasner	20	"					
			5	Johann Tybacek	60	male					

(48)			6	Catharina "	59	fem					
			7	Barbara Poley	20	"					
			8	Adelbert Talow	37	male	labours				
			9	Magdalene "	31	fem					
		650		Josef "	5	male					
			1	Maria "	3	fem					
			2	Barbara "	10	"					
			3	Johann Spirk	13	male					
			4	Jacob Lysenka	37	"	farmer				
			5	Anna "	36	fem					
			6	Wenzl "	6	male					
			7	Wenzl Anspar	31	"	bookkeeper				
			8	Barbara "	31	fem					
			9	Maria "	6	"					
		660		Wenzl "	4	male					
			1	Joseph "	10	fem					
			2	Joseph Schnepf	34	male	farmer				
			3	Elizabeth "	39	fem					
			4	Johann "	15	male					
			5	Jacob Marisch	55	"					
			6	Anna "	45	fem					
			7	Maria Müller	26	"					
			8	Anna Marisch	40	"					
			9	Carl "	16	male					
		670		Johann Kestner	23	"					



29

240	171	Thomas Tyhacek	41	male	farmer	Bremen	Nebraska	Chicago
	2	Anna	37	female				
	3	Thomas	7	male				
	4	Marie	5	female				
	5	Wenzl	10	male				
	6	Joh. Hengel	19	"				
	7	Anna Kaumer	21	female				
241	8	Blanka Burdick	16	male		Hannover	Cincinnati	
242	9	Emil Hartmann	23	"	brewer	Schwiz	Baltimore	
243	680	Sophie Spa	15	female		Baden	Illinois	
244	1	Josef Parnaszkiewicz	27	male	farmer	U. S. of A.	Indiana	
245	2	Theodor Banas	33	"		Prussia		
246	3	Georg Zaden	38	"		"		
247	4	Johann Stocklin	28	"	laborer	Baden	Baltimore	
249	5	D. H. Michaelis	60	"	farmer	Hannover		
	6	Marie	20	female		"		
250	7	Louise Biche	70	"		Bremen		
251	8	Auguste Krüger	31	"		Prussia	Indiana	
	9	Theodor	7	male				
691		Carl	6	"				
	1	Gustav	4	"				
	2	Bertha	2	female				
	3	Lia	9	"				
	4	Martin	70	male				
	5	Ferdinand Baumann	24	"	merchant			
	6	Auguste Perwald	18	female				

30

	7	Magdalene Waczyn	18	"				
	8	Anna Bzowska	24	"				
	9	Carl Hinder	21	male	farmer			
700		Kathilde Kuhn	29	female				
	1	Emilie	26	"				
	2	Friedr. Fischer	50	male				
	3	Wilhelmine	26	female				
	4	Emilie	14	"				
	5	Auguste	6	"				
	6	Adolph	5	male				
	7	Odette	3	female				
	8	Hamann	5	male				
	9	August Saffin	19	"				
710		Wilhelm Fiedt	22	"				
252	1	August Läger	19	"		Schwartzb. Rusch	Chicago	
253	2	Ernst Schläder	19	"		Hannover	Chicago	
254	3	Carl Ochsenhausen	15	"		Prussia	Washington	
255	4	Katharina Träger	20	female		"	Baltimore	
	5	Conrad Fier	20	male		"		
256	6	Anna Schmidt	25	"				
	7	Elise	30	female				
	8	Elise	6	"				
	9	Conrad	4	male				
720		Anna	2	female				
721		Katharina	6	"				



(31)

156	712	Ludwig Kehl	35	male	farmer	Bayern	Baltimore	Average
	3	Elise	31	fem				
	4	Elise	3	"				
	5	Anna	3	"				
157	6	August Kuhn	16	male			Cincinnati	
158	7	Friedr. W. Rop	20	"			Merland	
161	8	Franz Ticker	19	"	laborer	Bohmen	Baltimore	
	9	Barbara Mathias	24	fem				
162	130	Franziska Laubetz	29	"				
163	1	Franz Mrag	50	male	smith		Merland	
	2	Rosine	49	fem				
	3	Mathias	13	male				
	4	Marie	7	fem				
51	5	Franz Kordasole	44	male	bricklayer			
165	6	Andr. Weip	22	"	tanner	Bayern	Baltimore	
166	7	H. Harpinau	50	"	farmer	Oldenburg	Kansas	
	8	Marie	51	fem				
	9	Johann	19	male				
140		Elisabeth	15	fem				
	1	J. H. Voglhenrichs	17	male				
167	2	Aug. Lauterbach	16	"		Prusen	Washington	
168	3	Georg Kieft	13	"		Preußen	St. Louis	
	4	Heinrich	7	"				
169	5	Conrad Testinghoff	19	"		Hannover	Ohio	
	6	Josef	16	"				
170	7	Joh. G. Mann	22	"	busker	Wurtemberg	Philadelphia	

(32)

271	8	Carl Otto	17	male	weaver	Prusen	Baltimore	
272	9	Anna Tobias	20	fem		Westpreußen	Detroit	
750		Anna Palok	22	"				
273	1	Carl Bullosky	27	male	millor		Ohio	
274	2	Barbara Lumburger	32	fem		Bayern		
	3	Michael Schieber	39	male	carpenter			
	4	Therese	40	fem				
	5	Barbara	35	"				
	6	Therese	29	"			Baltimore	
275	7	Anton Fischer	30	male	farmer			
276	8	Mariann Herbert	27	fem				
	9	Mariann	4	"			Indiana	
277	760	Josef Adam Kessler	43	male				
	1	Anna	42	fem				
	2	Catharina	9	"				
	3	Elisabeth Herr	45	"				
	4	Therese	22	"				
279	5	Johann Kausch	27	male	bricklayer		Baltimore	
281	6	Carl Meyer	30	"	farmer	Hannover	Detroit	
282	7	Hermann Ruck	27	"			St. Louis	
283	8	Josef Janowsky	35	"		Bohmen	Chicago	
	9	Barbara	33	fem				
770		Josef	9	male				
	1	Barbara Theresky	25	fem				
772		Wenzel Telacek	56	male				



(33)

183	113	Maria Blarck	42	female		Bohmen	Chicago	Chicago
	4	Kathleen	32	"		"	"	"
	5	Johann	24	male	farmer	"	"	"
	6	Wenzl	22	"		"	"	"
	7	Franz	18	"	labourer	"	"	"
	8	Maria	16	female		"	"	"
	9	Catharine	7	"		"	"	"
180		Joseph	5	male		"	"	"
	1	Joh. Henry	47	"	bricklayer	"	"	"
	2	Barbara	39	female		"	"	"
	3	Joh. Picha	47	male	farmer	"	"	"
	4	Johann	41	"		"	"	"
	5	Maria	13	female		"	"	"
	6	Anna	7	"		"	"	"
	7	Rosalie	52	"		"	"	"
	8	Mattias Lenzinger	50	male	brewer	Bayun	Pittsburgh	"
	9	Albert Tomeris	27	"	engineer	Buckeburg	Baltimore	"
190		Wenzl Peterka	30	"	farmer	Bohmen	"	"

Recapitulation

Cabin Passengers 14 Adults 2 Children 1 Infant,  
outside Cabin Passengers 15 " " Children infants

Steage Passengers 584 Adults  
153 Children under eight years  
53 infants under one year

Baltimore 8 June 1871

J. B. Baser  
Jr.

790  
26  
816



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK ST. LAWRENCE

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** DEMERARA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JUNE 10, 1871

**NUMBER:** 62

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List  
Bark. St Lawrence  
June 10<sup>th</sup> 1871

Demetara

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

June 10<sup>th</sup> 1871

I, Rich Steed

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bark. St Lawrence at Demetara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Demetara

Sworn to this

10<sup>th</sup> June 1871

BEFORE ME

Wm M. Thomas

Collector.

760

Richard Steed



#1

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Barth St Lawrence*  
of *Demerara* whereof *Rich Steed* is Master, at *Demerara*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. <i>A. Weber</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>29-37</i>	
<i>[Faint, illegible text and markings across the table body]</i>						

ST. LAWRENCE  
June 10, 1871  
Demerara  
(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK WAVELET

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** RIO DE JANEIRO

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JUNE 12, 1871

**NUMBER:** 63

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List

BK Warbler

June 12  
1871

Rio de Janeiro

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

June 24 1871

I,

Thos McVey

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

BK Warbler

at

Rio de Janeiro

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

BK

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn to this

12<sup>th</sup> June

1871

BEFORE ME

Wm McLean as

Collector.

T 58

Thos McVey



#1

## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

F. H. SHALLUS, Custom House Broker, 43 S. Gay St.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the

of *Barbados* whereof *M<sup>r</sup> Taylor* is Master, at *Baltimore*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Chas H. Gills</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Bookkeeper</i>	<i>U.S.</i> <i>3-29-37</i>	<i>No</i> <i>Germany</i>	

WAVELET  
June 12, 1871

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL:	BARK IRIS
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	JUNE 13, 1871
NUMBER:	64

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



*Baltimore*  
District of ~~New York~~ *Baltimore* Port of ~~New York~~ *Baltimore*

I, *Ed. Rodenburg* Master of the *German Bark, Iris* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of *Baltimore*, as a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark Iris* at *Bremen* from which port  
said *vessel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
said List or Manifest truly set forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.  
So help me God.

Sworn to this *13 June 1871*  
Before me *Wm. McManis*

List or Manifest  
*Ed. Rodenburg*

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from *Bremen*

*Ed. Rodenburg.*  
*German Bark Iris*  
burthen *541 1/2*

whereof  
tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they generally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>1 Adam Ropbach</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>weaver</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Rockville</i>		<i>11<sup>th</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>2 Franz Oenaseck</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>carrier</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		
<i>3 Vinzenz Lapp</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>4 Jan. Mraz</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>5 Anna</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>6 Seppel</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>7 Anna</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>8 Wenzel Nicola</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>blacksmith</i>				
<i>9 Anna</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>10 Wenzel</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>11 Franz</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>					

<i>12 Anna</i>		<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>13 Anton Berg</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>shoemaker</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>St Louis</i>		<i>(2)</i>
<i>14 Andreas</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>15 Andreas Kospies</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>16 Bertha Schünke</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>17 August Semke</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Chicago</i>		
<i>18 August Kunath</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>19 Juliane</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>20 Anton Sander</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>bricklayer</i>		<i>Baltimore</i>		
<i>21 Wilhelm Kizing</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>22 Wilhelm Fischer</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>Chicago</i>		
<i>23 August</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>24 Hermann</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>25 Albertine Meyer</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>26 Siebert Fröhagen</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>		<i>Illinois</i>		
<i>27 Ridge</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>28 Friedrich Schack</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>29 Sophie</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>30 Dorothea</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>31 Friedrich</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>32 Marie</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>33 Carl Schuth</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>		<i>Chicago</i>		



34	Albertine Schuth	2	9	f		Prussia	Chicago	(3)	2 Cabin
35	Alwine		6	f					
36	Auguste	2	1	f					
37	Albert	24	10	m	farmer				
38	Joseph Trygozion	22	10	m				Died December	
39	Marianne	21	1	f					
40	Rudolph Nanninga	24	0	m	farmer		Arkansas		
41	Gelke	42	9	f					
42	Tetje	18	2	f					
43	Gretje		1	f					
44	Carl		2	m					
45	Annette	1		f					
46	Jürgen	2	1	m					
47	Johann	6	2	m					
48	Bernhard		10	m					
49	Friedrich Lahn	2	10	m	farmer		Wisconsin		Belmont ch.
50	Carl Kadische	31	2	m					
51	Ernst Volz	27	4	m					
52	Friedrich Bauers	46	1	m			Milwaukee		
53	Ernestine	45	10	f					
54	Wilhelm	2	2	m	farmer				
55	Gottlieb	1	6	m					
56	Auguste		11	f					

57	Bertha		2	f				(4)	
58	Emilie		9	f					
59	Otto Kuliger	30	10	m	joiner		St. Louis		
60	Carl Engelke	48	2	m	farmer				
61	Julie	52	6	f					
62	Christine	23	2	f					
63	Loaue	15	10	f					
64	Friedrich	11	10	m					
65	Heinrich	9	6	m					
66	Louis	9	6	m					
67	Johann Pecha	20	0	m	farmer	Bohemia	Iowa		
68	Barbara	29	1	f					
69	Frantz	3	9	f					
70	Wenzel	4	1	m					
71	Anna	3	6	f					
72	Wenzel	13	9	m	farmer				
73	Martha	55	6	f					
74	Wenzel Nyback	36	10	m	farmer				
75	Barbara	36	11	f					
76	Frantz	1	4	m					
77	Joseph	2	6	m					
78	Loaue	2	9	f					
79	Marie		9	f					



	Carl Bras	3	9	m	farmer	Prairie	Iowa		Between
	Wilhelmine	27	4	f				(P)	
82	Louise	3	6	f					
83	Bertha	1	2	f					
84	Joseph Szbalsty	40	1	m	farmer		Baltimore		
85	Micheline	30	4	f					
86	Marianne	4	4	f					
87	Magdalene	1	0	f					
88	Michel	33	2	m	Taylor				
89	August Buck	33	1	m	baker				
90	Dorette Buck	33	1	f					
91	Marie	3	6	f					
92	Carl Gatzke	27	4	m	farmer		Topeka		
93	Heinrich <sup>now</sup> Larentz	40	4	m					
94	Henriette	31	4	f					
95	Heinrich	14	2	m					
96	Sophie	7	6	m					
97	August	4	2	m					
98	Anna	0	9	m					
99	Elise Pinkus	21	2	f					
100	Friedrich Grewes	35	1	m	Taylor		Iron Bridge		
101	Friederike	23	2	f					
102	Emilie	1	2	f					



	Elm			m	farmer		
	August	2	1	m			
105	Friedrich Wittkuka	33	9	m	farmer		
106	Joseph Loupsty	34	6	m	Shoemaker	Bohemia	Chicago
107	Johann Haminsky	32	10	m	farmer	Polonia	Baltimore
108	Victoria	32	9	f			
109	Anton	3	1	m			
110	Vincent	1	0	m			
111	August Weske	33	2	m	farmer	Prussia	Detroit
112	Marianne	36	1	f			
113	Carl Groth	55	2	m	Joiner		Chicago
114	Auguste	22	10	f			
115	Hulda	15	4	f			
116	Franz Brupich	40	1	m	farmer	Bohemia	
117	Catharine	35	4	f			
118	Hiesel	11	2	m			
119	Marie	8	1	f			
120	Theresia	1	6	f			
121	Hermann Batz	28	2	m	blacksmith	Prussia	Baltimore
122	August Banett	23	1	m	farmer		Detroit
123	August Rathke	26	2	m			Chicago
124	Adalbert Lambsty	40	2	m	laker	Bohemia	Pittsburg
125	Elizabeth	33	1	f			



126	Wenzel Zarobsky	9	0	m		Bohemia	Pittsburg	Wetmundeck
127	Franz	2	0	on		"	"	(7)
128	Marie	3	4	X		"	"	"
129	Anastasia	3	2	X		"	"	"
130	Robert & Cell	17	2	m	farmer	Prussia	St Louis	"
131	Carl Bahr	27	1	in	"	"	"	"

Goßrodenburg.

$$\begin{array}{r}
 131 \\
 \underline{75} \\
 56 \\
 \underline{75} \\
 151
 \end{array}$$



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK INDUSTRIE

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JUNE 13, 1871

**NUMBER:** 65

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



*Recd.*  
THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*T-64*

Custom House Broker,

OPPOSITE CUSTOM HOUSE,

BALTIMORE.

District of Baltimore,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

*June 13<sup>th</sup> 1871.*

I,

*A. H. H. H.*

Master of the

*N. G. Bark 'Industrie'*

of

*Germany*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,

a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the

said

*ship*

at *Bremen*

or any other

Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States

since her departure from the said Port of

*Bremen*

Sworn to this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 18*71*

Before me,

*Wm. McNamee* } *A. H. H. H.*  
*Notary Public* } *Notary Public*



District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *John Hilke* Master of the *Germania* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Germania* at *Bremen* from which port said *Germania* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *13<sup>th</sup> June* 18*77*.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Germania* whereof *John Hilke* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *202* tons.

NAMES.	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
1. <i>Shoeler, William</i>	24	4	m	farmer	<i>Naturalized and 3-29-37 Bohemia</i>	<i>Germany and 3-29-37 United States</i>		<i>and Cabin</i>
2. <i>Friedrich, Jakob</i>	19	5	f		<i>Germany</i>			
3. <i>Friedrich, "</i>	14	8	m	farmer				
4. <i>Hermann, Felix</i>	33		m	farmer				
5. <i>Lieth, "</i>	27	8	f					
6. <i>Wise, Johannes</i>	34	9	f					
7. <i>Josef, Alois</i>	30	7	m	carpenter	<i>Bohemia</i>			
8. <i>Fenrich, "</i>	45	6	f					
9. <i>Catharina, "</i>	15	6	f					
10. <i>Johann, "</i>	14		m					
11. <i>Richard, "</i>	2		m					
12. <i>Barbara, "</i>	6		f					
13. <i>Marie, "</i>	1		f					
14. <i>Wilhelm, Dierck</i>	19	2	m	carpenter				
15. <i>John, Eschner</i>	38	4	m	blacksmith				
16. <i>Baria, "</i>	24	1	f					
17. <i>Marie, "</i>	4		f					
18. <i>Johann, "</i>	11		m					
19. <i>Barthel, Dub</i>	14	5	m	farmer				
20. <i>Christian, Dierck</i>	31	9	m	blacksmith				
21. <i>Marie, "</i>	35	4	f					
22. <i>Johann, "</i>	3	1	m					
23. <i>Barthel, "</i>	1		m					
24. <i>Marie, "</i>	10		f					
25. <i>Alfred, Dierck</i>	4	4	m	farmer				
26. <i>Marie, "</i>	24	2	f					
27. <i>Marie, "</i>	2		f					
28. <i>Baria, Dierck</i>	30	4	f					
29. <i>Johann, "</i>	4	1	m					
30. <i>Marie, "</i>	1		f					
31. <i>Joseph, "</i>	1		m					
32. <i>Walter, Wagner</i>	16	2	m	farmer				
33. <i>Barbara, "</i>	4		f					

*Page 1*



23. Josef Hapert	23	7	m			
24. Anna	24	7	f			
25. Anna	25	10	f			
26. Hans K. Kersch	26	5	m	former	Germany	
27. Josef Kersch	27	4	m	former	Prussia	
28. Franz Kersch	28	7	m			
29. Hans Kersch	29	4	m		Poland	
30. Antonia	30	6	f			
31. Maria	31	2	f			
32. Julia	32	1	f			
33. Josef	33		m			
34. Maria	34	1	f			
35. Julia	35	9	f			
36. Paul Kersch	36	4	m	former	United States	
37. Antonia Kersch	37	0	f			
38. Hans Kersch	38	4	f		Poland	
39. Pauline	39	2	f			
40. Carl Kersch	40	4	m	former		
41. Caroline	41	2	f			
42. Julia	42	1	f			
43. Emilie	43		f			

44. Carl	44	1	m			
45. Christine Kersch	45	2	f		Germany	
46. Friedrich	46		m			
47. Bertha	47	2	f			
48. Hans Kersch	48	4	m		Poland	
49. Antonia	49	9	f			
50. Hans Kersch	50	4	f		Germany	
51. Carl	51	1	m			
52. Johann	52	4	m			
53. Bertha	53	2	f			
54. Edward	54	8	m			
55. Johann Kersch	55	2	m	former		
56. Anna Kersch	56	4	f			
57. Hans Kersch	57	6	m			
58. Christa Kersch	58		m	former		
59. Elira	59	4	f			
60. Johann	60	1	m			
61. Bertha	61	5	f			
62. Carl Kersch	62	4	m	former		
63. Anna Kersch	63	4	f			
64. Hans Kersch	64	2	m	former	Poland	
65. Theresia	65		f			



28. Maria	2		
29. Maria			
30. Maria	1		
31. Maria			
32. Maria	11		
33. Maria			
34. Maria	1	m	farmer
35. Maria	4		
36. Maria	1		
37. Maria	4	m	carpenter
38. Maria	5		
39. Maria	11		
40. Maria	4	m	farmer
41. Maria	9		
42. Maria	20	4	m
43. Maria	22	4	
44. Maria	3		
45. Maria	9		
46. Maria	33	4	m
47. Maria	24		
48. Maria	11		
49. Maria	4	m	farmer
50. Maria	3		

1. Maria	7	m	farmer
2. Maria	4		
3. Maria		m	
4. Maria	1		
5. Maria	11	m	
6. Maria	17	5	m
7. Maria	59	4	m
8. Maria	54	5	m
9. Maria	46	4	
10. Maria	22	5	
11. Maria	9		
12. Maria	12	4	
13. Maria	2	m	
14. Maria	40	2	m farmer
15. Maria	30	5	
16. Maria	8	m	m
17. Maria	3	7	m
18. Maria	4		
19. Maria	11		
20. Maria	1		



24 Thomas Hilbert	4	m	German
25 Francisco	1	f	
26 Maria	1	f	
27 Michael	3	m	
28 Josef	11	m	
29 Barbara Korta	11	f	
30 Catharina	7	f	
31 Jacob	2	m	
32 Samuel Corvenika	23	m	German
33 Anna	23	f	
34 Josef	7	m	
35 Johann K. b. n.	23	m	
36 Maria	30	f	
37 Leon K. b. n.	28	m	
38 Maria	29	f	
39 Johann	11	m	
140 August K. b. n.	34	m	German
141 Maria	22	f	
142 August	30	m	
143 Josef K. b. n.	40	m	Bohemia
144 Hugo Hartmann	25	m	
145 Josef K. b. n.	1	m	
146 Friedrich K. b. n.	3	m	German

147 Johann K. b. n.	4	m	
148 Anna Schurty	2	f	
149 Willh. K. b. n.	4	m	
150 Johanne K. b. n.	6	f	
151 Leon K. b. n.	7	m	
152 Anton K. b. n.	7	m	Bohemia
153 Friedrich K. b. n.	23	m	German
154 F. C. Baumertel	27	m	
155 Friedrich K. b. n.	26	m	
156 Franz K. b. n.	4	m	Bohemia
157 Franz K. b. n.	6	m	Bohemia
158 Maria	4	f	
159 Franz	6	m	
160 Josef	11	m	

16  
82  
98  
82  
16

Diid  
A. Heilthorn



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SS CUBA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 14, 1871

NUMBER: 66



Passenger List  
Steamship Cuba  
June 14<sup>th</sup> 1871 7:50  
Havana

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, June 14<sup>th</sup> 1871

I, John M. Sutcliffe Clerk do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Am Steamship Cuba at Havana or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Steamship Cuba into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Havana

Sworn to this 14<sup>th</sup> June 1871  
BEFORE ME  
Wm H. Massey Collector.

John M. Sutcliffe



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

F. H. SHALLIS, Custom House Broker, 45 S. Gay St.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Am. Steamship Cuba*  
of *Baltimore* whereof *Jos M. Litchfield* is Master, at *Havana*.

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 R. Separ	29	Male	Merchant	<sup>Naturalized</sup> United States 7-29-37	<sup>Naturalized</sup> United States 2-29-37	
2 P. Le Gage	32	"	do	do	do	
3 Wm. Gavenhurst	40	"	do	do	do	
Mrs. Wm. Gavenhurst	33	Female	Wife	do	do	
5 J. H. Harris	47	Male	Mariner	do	do	
6 E. R. Hoolson	24	"	Clerk	do	do	
7 August Heyn	38	"	Merchant	do	do	
8 Nathan Guild	31	"	Clerk	do	do	
9 L. E. Gard	41	"	Merchant	do	do	
Mrs. L. C. Gard	27	Female	Wife	do	do	
11 Mrs. D. Lane	24	Female	Engineer	do	do	
12 Charles Sufan	36	"	do	do	do	
Mrs. Charles Sufan	30	Female	Wife	do	do	
14 J. Moss	28	Male	Merchant	do	do	
15 W. P. Seiver	27	"	Clerk	do	do	
16 F. Belmonte	32	"	Seaman	Cuba	do	
17 Antonio Rolando	39	"	Merchant	(C) do	do	

CUBA  
June 14, 1871

Havana

(BALTIMORE)







**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SCH. EUNICE RICH

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** ELEUTHERA ISLAND

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JUNE 15, 1871

**NUMBER:** 67

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



(OK.)  
Passenger List  
~~Schr E. Rick~~  
15 June 1871  
T 51  
Bahamas

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

June 15 1871

I, *C. W. R.*  
*John I. Price* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of  
my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Sch Emma Rick*  
at *Eleuthera Bahamas* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Sch Emma Rick*  
into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Eleuthera Bahamas*

Sworn to this *15<sup>th</sup> day of June* 1871

BEFORE ME

*A. M. McManis* Collector

X *John I. Price*



ENGLAND -  
GOSWICK ELLIOTT  
JOHN COX, Printer and Stationer, Corner Gay and Lombard Streets.

# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

#1

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Sch Eunice Rich*  
of *Boston* whereof *John S. Pierce* is Master, at *Baltimore Md*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Mrs Lavinia Moss</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>none</i>
<i>Mrs Annie E Moss</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Henry H Moss</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Edwin H Moss</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>John S Pierce</i>						

EUNICE RICH  
June 15, 1871

Bahamas

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK IRMA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAGUA LA GRANDE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 16, 1871

NUMBER: 68

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Passenger List  
Bk. *Omnia*  
16 June 1871

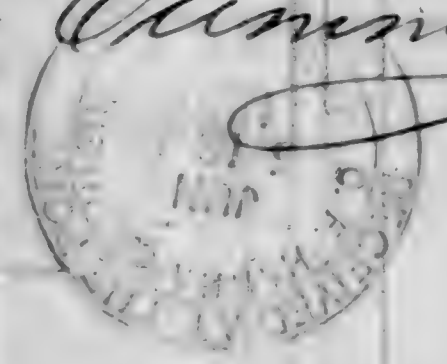
*Laguna la Grande*  
*Cuba*

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, *June 16th* 1871.

*C. Cummins*  
I, *C. Cummins*  
my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the  
at *Laguna la Grande C.* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said  
into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of  
*Omnia*  
*Omnia*  
*Laguna la Grande e Cuba*

Sworn to this *16th* 1871  
BEFORE ME  
*Wm McManis* Collector.

*T62*  
*John Cummins*  




(1)

## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Br. Smt. Ombi*  
 of *Oringetown, P.* whereof *St. Innocent* is Master, at *Sagua-la-Grande, C.*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. <i>Michael Nagle</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Oringetown</i> <i>Nationality 3-29-37</i>	<i>Oringetown</i> <i>3-29-37</i>	

IRMA  
June 16, 1871

Sagua la Grande

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG SOPHIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** DEMERARA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JUNE 21, 1871

**NUMBER:** 69

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



<sup>OK</sup>  
Passenger List X  
Brig Sophia  
June 7<sup>th</sup> 1871  
Hemerara

U. S. R.

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, June 2<sup>d</sup> 1871

I, Danl. C. McIntosh  
my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Br. Brig Sophia  
at Hemerara B. I.  
into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Hemerara B. I.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of  
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig

Sworn to this 2<sup>nd</sup> June

1871

BEFORE ME

Wm McLean M



T 59

X. D. C. McIntosh



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

#1

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Br. Brig. Sophia*  
 of *Liverpool N.S.* whereof *Paul C. McIntosh* is Master, at *Demerara B.G.*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. <i>James Colvin</i>	<i>Male</i> 28		<i>Woolman</i>	<i>Scotland</i> <sup><i>Returned 3-29-37</i></sup>	<i>United States</i>	
2. <i>Mrs Colvin</i>	<i>Female</i> 30			"	"	
3. <i>Sam Colvin</i>	" 8			"	"	
4. <i>Emmanuel Edwards</i>	<i>Male</i> 28		<i>Clark,</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	"	

SOPHIE  
 June 2, 1871

Demerara  
 (BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK LAURA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JUNE 22, 1871

**NUMBER:** 70

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Chief Clerk* Preparer of Custom House Papers. *W*

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore,

I,  
of

*W. M. Mussen*  
*Freeman*

Master of the

*22 June 1871.*  
*S. S. M. Laura*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Jack* at *Freeman* or any other

foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Baltimore*

Sworn to, this

*22<sup>nd</sup>*

day of

*June* 1871

Before me,

*W. M. Mussen*

*W. M. Mussen*



Page  
1

**REPORT** made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of New York of 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several Acts Amendatory thereof. Dated the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

*W. Wilmers* Master of the *Gr Bark Laura* from *Bremen*  
being duly sworn, both depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.  
Sworn before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

Name of Vessel, *Laura*  
Nation of do., *German*  
Name of Master, *Wilhelm Wilmers*  
Port Sailed from, *Bremen*  
Number of Aliens, *20 Persons*  
Number of Citizens, *3*  
Consignees, *J. Brauns & Co.*  
Owners, *H. von Tischer* of *Bremen*

NOTE. — Masters of Vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report. They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

**Alien Passengers** landed at the Port of New York, from the *Gr Bark Laura* of which *W. Wilmers* is Master on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
1	Carl Cordes	24	Germany	Bremen	Germany	weaver
2	Michael Propheta	56	"	Galatinia	"	laborer
3	Louise	54	"	"	"	"
4	Catharina	24	"	"	"	"
5	Fritz	18	"	"	"	"
6	Louisa	15	"	"	"	"
7	Barbara	13	"	"	"	"
8	Jacob	10	"	"	"	"
9	Elizabeth Roth	36	"	Bararia	"	"
10	Caroline	12	"	"	"	"
11	Louise Lohaus	46	"	Prussia	"	laborer
12	Ernst	18	"	"	"	"
13	Carl	14	"	"	"	"
14	Bernhard	12	"	"	"	"
15	Johanna	8	"	"	"	"
16	Bertha	4	"	"	"	"
17	Adolph Grun	30	"	Japan	"	laborer



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
18	Amalie	30				
19	Philipp	7				
20	Friedrich	4				
21	Theodor	3				
22	Bertha	9/4				
23	Andreas Wirth	33	Bavaria	Bavaria		carpenter
24	Joseph Ritz	28	Germany	Prussia		labourer
25	Auguste	22				
26	Pauline Ollinski	23		Posen		
27	Gladiolus	1/3				
28	Joseph	44 (ma)				did not go (by order)
29	Georg Dräger	36		Prussia		labourer
30	Juliane	28				
31	Julius	5				
32	Albert	3				
33	Pauline	3/4				
34	Henrich	18				seaman
35	Joachim G.	65		Hannover		labourer
36	Sophia	59				
37	Doris	3/4				
38	Henrich Perle	36				labourer
39	Marie	29				
40	Henrich	6				
41	Marie	4				
42	Anna	3/4				
43	Johanna Branke	40		Oldenburg		
44	Caroline	7				
45	Wilhelm	6				
46	Georg	2				
47	Friedrich Gintka	49		Germany		farmer
48	Emma	48				
49	Franz	47				farmer
50	Friedrich Dahl	48	Bavaria	Prussia		carpenter
51	Catharine	21				
52	Friedrich	19				
53	Jacob	18				



(3)

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
54	Wilhelm	17	"	"	"	laborer
55	Carl	16	"	"	"	"
56	Daniel	11	"	"	"	"
57	Philipp	9	"	"	"	"
58	Magdalena	7	"	"	"	"
59	Philippine	6	"	"	"	"
60	Maria Vandra	30	Germany	Bavaria	Germany	"
61	Joseph Ullrich	24	"	"	"	"
62	Pauline	22	"	"	"	"
63	Auguste Dapt	16	(Bavaria)	"	"	"
64	August Ullrich	8	Germany	"	"	laborer
65	August Bader	19	"	"	"	"
66	Pauline Ott	21	"	"	"	"
67	Andreas Mathias	33	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	farmer
68	Friedrich Wülm	22	Germany	Prussia	Germany	"
69	Constance Hühnsfeld	21	"	"	"	"
70	Heinrich Schuber	43	"	Hannover	"	laborer
71	Sophie	14	"	"	"	"
72	Caroline	17	"	"	"	"
73	Wilhelm	13	"	"	"	"
74	Heinrich	10	"	"	"	"
75	Sophie	10	"	"	"	"
76	Fritz	7	"	"	"	"
77	Heinrich	6	"	"	"	"
78	Lisette	3	"	"	"	"
79	Minna	3/4	"	"	"	"
80	Carl Biesching	14	"	"	"	farmer
81	Wilhelm Munsing	16	"	"	"	"
82	Lorenz Hlasek	37	Bohemia	Bohemia	Austria	laborer
83	Christian Bue	58	Germany	Prussia	Germany	"
84	Louise	57	"	"	"	"
85	Bertha	22	"	"	"	"
86	Caroline	19	"	"	"	"
87	Offilie	17	"	"	"	"
88	Ernst	7	"	"	"	"
89	Wilhelm Schuber	37	"	"	"	farmer



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
90	Johanne Schuchter	37	Germany	Prussia	Germany	
91	Hermann	6	"	"	"	
92	Johanne	4	"	"	"	
93	Wilhelmine	1/4	"	"	"	
94	Joseph Czerwenka	16	Bohemia	Bohemia	Austria	farmer
95	Maria Schleich	22	"	"	"	
96	Anton Wäher	25	"	"	"	farmer
97	Joseph Lonkup	14	"	"	"	labourer
98	Philipp Pösch	16	"	"	"	
99	Johann Swoboda	63	"	"	"	
100	Barbara	21	"	"	"	
101	Joseph Wiler	32	"	"	"	
102	Maria	32	"	"	"	
103	Maria	5	"	"	"	
104	Christoph W. Shank	41	"	"	"	
105	Catharina	22	"	"	"	
106	Barbara	7	"	"	"	
107	Andreas Dufek	75	"	"	"	farmer
108	Dorothea	1/4	"	"	"	
109	Matthias	13	"	"	"	
110	Jacob Sidlak	31	"	"	"	shoemaker
111	Rosalie	36	"	"	"	
112	Friedrich	6	"	"	"	
113	Ludwig	4	"	"	"	
114	Wenzel Kappel	50	"	"	"	labourer
115	Catharina	48	"	"	"	
116	Joseph Kopta	51	"	"	"	shoemaker
117	Maria	47	"	"	"	
118	Barbara	18	"	"	"	
119	Joseph	11	"	"	"	
120	Johann	6	"	"	"	
121	Allois	3/4	"	"	"	
122	Joseph Stalab	26	"	"	"	spinner
123	Maria	24	"	"	"	
124	Maria	1/2	"	"	"	
125	Maria Ruzicka	16	"	"	"	



5

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
126	Anton Krizick	18	Bohemia	Bohemia	Austria	laborer
127	Matthias Ruckman	40	"	"	"	shumaker
128	Catharina	30	"	"	"	
129	Joseph	16	"	"	"	
130	Wenzel	14	"	"	"	
131	Franz	7	"	"	"	
132	Joseph Haller	49	"	"	"	laborer
133	Marie	44	"	"	"	
134	Joseph	16	"	"	"	
135	Johann	14	"	"	"	
136	Franz	8	"	"	"	
137	Philipp Nibel	23	"	"	"	shumaker
138	Anton Casper	53	"	"	"	laborer
139	Anna	47	"	"	"	
140	Rosalia	22	"	"	"	
141	Anna	18	"	"	"	
142	Johann	12	"	"	"	
143	Elisabeth Korch	55	"	"	"	
144	Franz	20	"	"	"	sailor
145	Maria	11	"	"	"	
146	Joseph	7	"	"	"	
147	Anna Tasse	22	"	"	"	
148	Maria Tasse	16	"	"	"	
149	Georg Wagner	30	Bremen	Bremen	Germany	joiner
150	Johann Brining	47	Germany	Prussia	"	laborer
151	Anna	24	"	"	"	
152	Bernhard	24	"	"	"	
153	Maria	16	"	"	"	
154	Wilhelm Paschke	32	"	Pommern	"	millen
155	Albatine	39	"	"	"	
156	Anna Taspak	65	"	"	"	
157	Johann Engemann	50	"	Posen	"	laborer
158	Marianne	41	"	"	"	
159	Paul Krizick	44	"	"	"	laborer
160	Joseph	47	"	"	"	



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
161	Carlson Gustafson	26	Germany	Posen	Germany	labourer
162	Alberdine	23	"	"	"	"
163	Johannes Steller	32	"	Hessen	"	"
164	Catharine	32	"	"	"	"
165	Christain	7	"	"	"	"
166	Bernhard	6	"	"	"	"
167	Elise	5	"	"	"	"
168	Hermann	1 1/2	"	"	"	"
169	Barbara	28	"	"	"	"
170	Herrich Rodda	45	"	Hamm	U. States	farmer
171	Louise, Seker	38	"	"	U. States	"
172	August Hoffmann	17	"	Posen	Germany	merchant
173	Franz Berzowski	25	"	"	"	labourer
174	Barbara	26	"	"	"	"
175	Stanislova	3	"	"	"	"
176	Thomas	1 1/2	"	"	"	"
177	Jacob Th...	17	"	"	"	labourer
178	Anton Brückner	28	"	"	"	"
179	Michel	8	"	"	"	"
180	Wenzel	6	"	"	"	"
181	Anna	1	"	"	"	"
182	Friedrich Pecher	29	"	Westphalia	U. States	farmer
183	Carl Reinfeld	21	"	Posen	Germany	bricklayer
184	Leopold Hoppen	22	"	"	"	labourer
185	August Brachensky	22	"	"	"	bricklayer
186	Wilhelm Küster	32	"	Oldenburg	"	carpenter
187	Wäke	30	"	"	"	"
188	Ludwig	5	"	"	"	"
189	Ferdinand	3	"	"	"	"
190	Ludwig	2	"	"	"	"
191	Anna	1 1/3	"	"	"	"
192	Joseph Fleming	48	"	Prussia	"	labourer
193	Joseph	7	"	"	"	"
194	Anton Bialski	48	"	"	"	labourer
195	Elisabeth	35	"	"	"	"
196	Julienne	2	"	"	"	"

LAURA  
June 28, 1872  
Bremen  
(BALTIMORE)



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
197	Dorthe Johannes	40	Germany	Brunswick	Germany	
198	Anne	21	"	"	"	
199	Johann Bernick	27	Austria	Graz	Austria	laborer
200	Martha V�delsch	40				
201	Martin Anzel	26				laborer
202	Georg Segitz	48	Germany	Bavaria	Germany	shoemaker
203	Elizabeth	41				
204	Georg	10				
205	Adolph K�nding	19		Hannover		bookbinder
206	Johann Wapfel	20		"		
207	Gustav Hagemann	26		"		merchant
208	Friedrich Schubert	22	"	Bavaria		sailor
			with cabin			
209	Julia Palleske	22	"	Thuringen	"	
210	Georg Witman	23	"	Bremen	"	merchant

<sup>arrived 4-1-97</sup>  
 211 ~~Johann Wapfel~~ <sup>and Anna</sup> ~~son of Georg Novak~~ <sup>born on board the S. of June 1894</sup>

Joseph Oblinski 4 months old, son of Georg and  
 Rosalia Oblinski died the 4 of June 1894 by croup

J. W. Wapfen



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK PALADIN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** RIO DE JANEIRO

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JUNE 26, 1871

**NUMBER:** 71



Passenger List 3

BK Paladini

June 26 1871

Rio de Janeiro

C. W. N.

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, 26<sup>th</sup> June 1871.

I, Geo. F. Brown

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque Paladini  
at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said  
into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro

Sworn to this 26<sup>th</sup> June 1871.

BEFORE ME

W. M. Thomas Esq. Collector.

T61

Geo. F. Brown





# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Argentine Bark "Paladin"* —  
 of *Buenos Ayres* whereof *Geo. F. Brown* is Master, at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Henry J. Porter</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Master Mariner</i>	<i>Nationality - 3-27-37 U.S.</i>	<i>Destined to - 3-27-37 U.S.</i>	—
<i>G. H. Vernon</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>United States Navy</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	—
<i>Peter Dastie</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>Machinist</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	—

PALADIN  
June 26, 1871

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SS BERLIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 26, 1871

NUMBER: 72

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



69  
District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

June 26 1871

I, *C. Undeutsch*  
of *Bremen*

Master of the *SS Berlin*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *vessel* at *Bremen* or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 26 day of June 1871 }

Before me,

*Chas. H. C. ...*

*C. Undeutsch*



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *C. Andritsch*, Master of the *S. S. Berlin*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Berlin* at *Bremen* from which port said *Steam Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*June 26*

1871

*C. Andritsch*

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *North German Lloyd S. S. Berlin* whereof *C. Andritsch* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *2251* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. <i>H. Sadler</i>	28		m	physician	<i>Nationality, Prussia</i> <i>at St. 3-27-71</i>	<i>Baltimore</i> <i>3-29-71</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
2. <i>J. C. von Cotten</i>	27		m	merchant				
3. <i>Christ. Rogge</i>	41		m					
4. <i>Mathilde</i>	25		f					
5. <i>Joh. Heinemann</i>	22		m	printer	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>		
6. <i>Lina</i>	19		f					
7. <i>Mr. Burton</i>	34		m	merchant	<i>London</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		
8. <i>Mrs.</i>	26		f					
9. <i>Mr. Mc Master</i>	32		m	merchant	<i>W. St.</i>			
10. <i>Mrs.</i>	24		f					
11. <i>Miss Mary Towell</i>	26		f		<i>London</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		
<i>Last Sign Residence</i>								

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	NATIONALITY	Last Sign Residence	Storage
	Years.	Months.					
1. <i>Pauline Pielig</i>	21		f		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Waldsee</i>	
2. <i>Hugo</i>	5		m				
3. <i>Richard Thater</i>	16		m		<i>Hessen</i>	<i>Homburg</i>	
4. <i>Samuel Nathan</i>	59		m		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Waldsee</i>	
5. <i>Robert Pielig</i>	9		m				
6. <i>Herm. Schopbartel</i>	19		m	farmer	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Loosdrecht</i>	
7. <i>Marie Heinemann</i>	18		f		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Liobenau</i>	
8. <i>Franz Horne</i>	18		m		<i>Hannover</i>	<i>Hiller</i>	
9. <i>Kath. Meier</i>	30		f			<i>Aschendorf</i>	
10. <i>Dorothea Berendt</i>	38		f		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Geyswalde</i>	
11. <i>Emma</i>	5		f				
12. <i>Caroline</i>	3		f				
13. <i>Therese</i>		9	f				
14. <i>Elisabeth Edel</i>	19		f			<i>Liobenau</i>	
15. <i>Gottl. Pannier</i>	54		m	farmer		<i>Klittschina</i>	
16. <i>Joh.</i>	24		f				
17. <i>Gottl. Falkenheim</i>	48		m			<i>Segreina</i>	
18. <i>Wilh.</i>	48		f				
19. <i>Wilhelm</i>	18		m				
20. <i>Louis</i>	16		m				
21. <i>Walt.</i>	10		f				
22. <i>Fried.</i>	5		m				
23. <i>Wilhelm Bergmann</i>	17		m		<i>Hannover</i>	<i>Construck</i>	
24. <i>Dorothea Ellendick</i>	18		f		<i>Polen</i>	<i>Salmen</i>	
25. <i>wife Haimann</i>	28		f				



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *C. Andritsch*

Master of the

*S. S. Berlin*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Berlin* at *Bremen* from which port said *Steam Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*June 26*

1871

*C. Andritsch*

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *North German Lloyd S. S. Berlin* whereof *C. Andritsch* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *2251* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. <i>H. Gadtler</i>	28		m	physician	Naturalized U. S. 13-27-71	Baltimore	29-37	Cabin
2. <i>J. C. von Cotten</i>	27		m	merchant	"	"	"	"
3. <i>Christ. Rogge</i>	41		m	"	"	"	"	"
4. <i>Mathilde</i>	25		f	"	"	"	"	"
5. <i>Joh. Heunemann</i>	32		m	printer	Prussia	Sworoblaw	"	"
6. <i>Lina</i>	19		f	"	"	"	"	"
7. <i>Mr. Burton</i>	34		m	merchant	London	Baltimore	"	"
8. <i>Mrs. "</i>	26		f	"	"	"	"	"
9. <i>Mr. Mc Master</i>	32		m	merchant	W. St.	"	"	"
10. <i>Mrs. "</i>	24		f	"	"	"	"	"
11. <i>Miss Mary Jewell</i>	26		f	"	London	Baltimore	"	"
<i>Last Local Residence</i>								

NAMES	Age	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	NATIONALITY	Local Residence	Storage
1. <i>Pauline Seelig</i>	21	f	"	Prussia	Ustrow	"
2. <i>Hugo</i>	5	m	"	"	"	"
3. <i>Georg. Thater</i>	16	m	"	Hessen	Homburg	"
4. <i>Samuel Nathan</i>	29	m	"	Prussia	Ustrow	"
5. <i>Robert Seelig</i>	9	m	"	"	"	"
6. <i>Herm. Schopbartel</i>	19	m	farmer	Holland	Loosdrecht	"
7. <i>Marie Niemann</i>	18	f	"	Prussia	Liebenau	"
8. <i>Franz Horn</i>	18	m	"	Hannover	Hilber	"
9. <i>Kath. Meier</i>	30	f	"	"	Aschendorf	"
10. <i>Dorothea Berendt</i>	38	f	"	Prussia	Geipswald	"
11. <i>Emma</i>	5	f	"	"	"	"
12. <i>Caroline</i>	3	f	"	"	"	"
13. <i>Therese</i>	9	f	"	"	"	"
14. <i>Eleonore Edel</i>	19	f	"	"	Liebenau	"
15. <i>Gottl. Pannier</i>	54	m	farmer	"	Klitschena	"
16. <i>Joh.</i>	24	f	"	"	"	"
17. <i>Gottl. Falkenheum</i>	48	m	"	"	Segrena	"
18. <i>Willi</i>	48	f	"	"	"	"
19. <i>Wilhelm</i>	18	m	"	"	"	"
20. <i>Louis</i>	16	m	"	"	"	"
21. <i>Willh.</i>	10	f	"	"	"	"
22. <i>Friedr.</i>	5	m	"	"	"	"
23. <i>Wilhelm Bergmann</i>	17	m	"	"	"	"
24. <i>Dorothea Ellbrock</i>	18	f	"	Hannover	Denabrick	"
25. <i>wife Haimann</i>	28	f	"	Polen	Salmen	"



26	Jacob Haumann	4	m	Polen	Salmen	George
7	Datzen	4	f			
2	baby	11	f			
2	Wilhe. Mathies	25	f	S. Weimar	Ammerbach	
30	Gustav	10	m			
1	Elisab. Daenges	22	f		Oberweyden	
2	Carl Brandt	31	m	Preussen	Bettlin	
3	Dietr. Holz	46	m		Elberfeld	
4	Willh.	37	m			
5	Wibke Tholen	54	f	Hannover	Ockenhausen	
6	Marke	17	f			
7	Florentin Knaack	34	m	Preussen	Nakel	
8	Auguste	5	f			
9	Gustav	3	m			
40	Leise	9	f			
1	Martha Duntzin	58	f	Bayern	Kendorf	
2	Sophie Pawlicka	23	f	Preussen	Eckzen	
3	Stanisl. Taschingtz	41	f			
4	Emma Fischer	19	f		Danzig	
5	Agnes	9	f			
6	Charl. Schürmer	23	f		Schatzfeld	
7	Daniel Fischer	59	m	U. S.	Baltimore	
8	Adam Armbrust	24	m	Bayern	Haasloch	
9	Fz Josef König	18	m	Preussen	Schonau	
50	Carl Fick	24	m		Regenwalde	
1	Thilie	18	f			

52	Joh. Morawetz	23	m	tailor	Preussen	Pardowitz	Page (2)
3	Friedr. Wahl	28	m		Preussen	Schuller	
4	Harer Feigl	44	m	joiner	Bayern	Strauburg	
5	Georg Haselbeck	28	m			München	
6	Wilhm. Neumann	48	m	merchant	Hessen	Hainz	
7	Marie	27	f				
8	Mathilde	3	f				
9	baby	-	f				
60	Richard	-	m				
1	Heinr. Heumann	50	m	farmer	Leipzig	Sülbeck	
2	Carol.	30	f				
3	Heinr.	11	m				
4	Friedr. Hautau	27	m	farmer			
5	Ernstine	25	f				
6	August	7	m				
7	Caroline	16	f				
8	F. J. W. Armgarth	30	m		Hannover	Bierbergen	
9	Wilhe. Lempe	27	m		Preussen	Sata live	
70	Charl.	23	f				
1	Emilie	2	f				
2	Emma	3	f				
3	Beata	52	f				
4	Wilhelm Lappert	39	m			Fritzwick	
5	Albert Conrad	28	m		Mecklenburg	Südbrandenburg	
6	Wilhe. Müller	29	f		Roda		



				Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	Place of Residence
17	Wilhelm Müller	2	f				Roda	Stuttgart
2	Wilhelm	6	m				"	"
9	Carl	4	m				"	"
20	Wm. Harrison	34	m				Prümmen	Tabor
1	Maria	22	f				"	"
2	Frantz	3	m				"	"
3	Joh. Koutnick	43	m	farmer			"	"
4	Maria	35	f				"	"
5	Josef	3	m				"	"
6	Josefa Kozak	21	f				"	"
7	Josef	19	m				"	"
8	Anna	16	f				"	"
9	Josef Kottalik	48	m	farmer			"	"
10	Anna	43	f				"	"
1	Marie	7	f				"	"
2	Anna	5	f				"	"
3	Frantz	3	m				"	"
4	Anton	9	m				"	"
5	Wilm. Krüger	28	m				Prümmen	Sataise
6	Heinr. Krick	22	m				Darmstadt	Darmstadt
7	Charlotte Samuel	20	f				Hessen	Darmstadt
8	Simson	4	m				"	"
9	Wera Gödel	21	f				"	"
100	Jacob Goldschmidt	18	m				"	"
1	Marg. Döring	25	f				"	"
2	Carl Krüger	19	m				Prümmen	Prümmen

3	Michael Gadaro	36	m	merchant			"	"
4	Wilhelm	30	f				"	"
5	Fritz	10	m				"	"
6	Christina	7	f				"	"
7	Wilhelm	5	m				"	"
8	Marie	11	f				"	"
9	Anna Marie Bauer	21	f				Hessen	Darmstadt
100	Anna Büding	21	f				Hannover	"
1	Elisab.	18	f				"	"
2	Heinr. Fricke	29	m				"	"
3	Elisab.	34	f				"	"
4	Marg. Welper	50	f				"	"
5	Elisab.	16	f				"	"
6	Louise	21	f				"	"
7	Bernh.	21	m				"	"
8	Joh. Pet. Sanger	43	m				Schwaben	"
9	Rosina	49	f				"	"
100	Nicolaus	30	m				"	"
1	Heinr.	19	m				"	"
2	Anna	16	f				"	"
3	Gg. Friedr.	14	m				"	"
4	Joh. H. Dege	21	m				Oldenburg	"
5	Bernh.	16	m				"	"
6	G. Kretschmar	35	m				Frankfurt	"
7	Wife	32	f				"	"

Page 3



				Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	
128.	Konst Kemmerer	32.	m	Nürnberg		
9	Anastasia Schödel	22.	f			
130	Franz Heyster	9.	m	Hamburg		
1	Ewald Schmitt	10.	m	Bayern		
2	Ferd. Remus	30.	m	Preussen		
3	Ferd. Wengatz	22.	m			
4	Gottf. Graser	35.	m			
5	Friedr. Kropf	23.	m			
6	Heinr. Müller	22.	m			
7	Heinr. Nostez	28.	m joiner			
8	Cathr.	29.	f			
9	Amalie	2.	f			
140	Baby	6				
1	Antonia Kröger	20.	f	Oldenburg		
2	Anton	17.	m			
3	Carl Völle	16.	m			
4	Anna Kückmann	24.	f			
5	Elis. Nordhaus	24.	f			
6	Gottf. Bardschdorf	42.	m farmer	Preussen		
7	Caroline	27.	f			
8	Wilhelm	15.	m			
9	Auguste	14.	f			
150	Catharine Heipmann	21.	f			
1	Ernstine Kluge	34.	f	Sachsen		
2	Gottf.	8.	m			
3	Fanny	6.	f			

Page (4)

(4) Average

4	Peter Schaff	22.	m	Preussen		
5	Andr. Rybaczkyk	18.	m			
6	Berndt Harms	28.	m farmer	Oldenburg		
7	Nick Lorenz	26.	m miller	Preussen		
8	Oskar Reinhardt	16.	m	Baden	Mannheim	
9	Herrn	17.	m			
160	Friedr. Götz	24.	m		Adelsheim	
1	Friedr.	19.	m			
2	Mina Schmeiser	21.	f		Allstedt	
3	Caroline Schottler	28.	f			
4	Joh. Janaucho	31.	m joiner	Böhmen	Mischuck	
5	Rosalie	33.	f			
6	Franziska	5.	f			
7	Andreas "Baby"	9	m			
8	Franz Hrodej	55.	m			
9	Anna	57.	f			
170	Thomas	9.	m			
1	Ludmilla	8.	f			
2	Joh. Kobilka	45.	m		Hammer	
3	Josipa	40.	f			
4	Johann	10.	m			
5	Johann P.	7.	m			
6	Adalb. Pikal	10.	gr.			
7	Perthelm. Prokisch	33.	m		Roschitz	
8	Franzise	30.	f			

Page (4)



179	Anna Dornik	30.	f.
180	Paul	6	m
1	Valent Praetorius	21.	m.
2	Karl Wagner	28	m.
3	Mathias Fritz	23	m
4	Joh. Bludau	22.	m
5	Agnes Fischer	24	f.
6	Joseph Kasning	21	f.
7	Joh. Heiselein	16	m
8	Aug. Klypphahn	22	m
189	Joh. Guemeier	40	m.
190	Gust. Barfknecht	23	m
1	Valent Goney	20	m
2	Amalie Geisenkummen	24	f.
3	Marg. Schütz	20	f.
4	August Rubel	29	m.
5	Willy	27	f.
6	Charlotte Schuch	60.	f.
7	Wilh. Kuhn	26	f.
8	Emilie Schwarzebeck	21	f.
9	Johann Sundermann	26	m
200	Ludricka Chicola	25	f.
1	Juliane Kroll	20	f.
2	Willy Höpfe	16	m.
3	Johann Schütte	17	m.
4	Marie Grothe	24	f.

Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	(5)	Swage
Böhmen	Pöstin		
Preussen.	Carlowitz		
Sachsen	Dresden		
Preussen	Pantau		
Oldenburg	Hormditt		
Lippe	Stadt Hagen		
Preussen.	Inowrachow		
Sachsen	Kornitzgrün		
Bayern	Kriegshaber		
Preussen	Schonau		
"	Perent		
"	Lamerberg		
Bayern	Bellmannsdorf		
Preussen	Friedrichswalde		
"	"		
"	"		
"	"		
Hannover	Warringkoff		
Preussen	Schlapppe		
"	"		
Sachsen	Rätzlingen		
"	"		
"	Hockle		

5	Albert baby	10.	m.		
6	Eg. Almers	35.	m	Oldenburg.	
7	Emilie	20.	f.	"	
8	Fr. Essebrügge	26	f.	Preussen.	Veromola
9	Joh. Druding	19	m	Oldenburg	
210	Carl Meister	18	m	Hessen	Cassel
1	Peter Voland	19	m	"	Rischhausen
2	Bertha Rohde	15	f.	"	"
3	Anna Voland	17	f.	"	"
4	Josef Müller	19	m	Hürtenberg	Karzbach
5	Johann Krüger	32	m	Preussen	Tornow
6	Wilm. Milow	19	m.	"	Kreutzberg
7	Johann Mohr	31.	m.	Bayern	Heimersberg
8	Emil Rofberg	26	m	Sachsen	"
9	wife	29	f.	"	"
220	Elisabeth Telker	62.	f.	Hannover	Ochtrup
1	Adelheid	32	f.	"	"
2	Albert Reckert	38	m	"	"
3	Gertrud Hellus	25.	f.	"	"
4	Heinr. Müller	23.	m	"	Stöhen
5	Elise Stern	21	f.	"	"
6	Johann Vekaly	26	m	Bohmen	
7	Marie	26	f.	"	
8	Marie baby	-	f.	"	
9	Josef Lubsky	32.	m	"	



				Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Age
230	Barbara Dubskey	31	f	Potsdam		+
1	Marie " baby	9	f	"		
2	Joseph Lehr	26	m	"		
3	Marie " "	36	f	"		
4	Adolf " baby	6	m	"		
5	Jacob Kreyer	21	m	"		
6	Franz Korfel	50	m	Bayern		
7	Robert Schauwecker	24	m	Wittenberg		
8	Hch. Hornemann	26	m	Preussen		
9	Dieter " "	25	m	"		
240	Gerhard " "	23	m	"		
1	Arnold " "	21	m	"		
2	John " "	17	m	"		
3	Peter " "	16	m	"		
4	Franz " "	9	m	"		
5	Elisabeth " "	49	f	"		
6	Hermann Rutendorf	54	m	"		
7	Wilm. Heckmann	18	m	"		
8	Kathre " "	27	f	"		
9	Gerhard Forster	20	m	"		
250	Wilm. Grahm	31	m	Preussen	Frankfurt	
1	Henriette " "	28	f	"		
2	Albert Brückke	29	m	"		
3	Eleonore " "	54	f	"		
4	Emma " "	28	f	"		
5	Lora " "	22	f	"		

6	Mathilde " baby	4	f	"	Wanzig	
7	Anna Frey	53	f	"	"	
8	Pauline Vater	33	f	"	"	
9	Martha " "	10	f	"	"	
260	Minna " "	9	f	"	"	
1	Carol. Sachs	26	f	"	"	
2	Anna " baby	10	f	"	"	
3	Wilh. Reufs	25	m	Bayern	Aura	
4	Simon Goldschmidt	14	m	Hessen	Druckenhain	
5	Peter Lauter	47	m	Baden	Asbach	
6	Andr. Ling (widow)	56	f	"	"	
7	Andr. Freund	42	m	"	"	
8	Friedrich " "	32	f	"	"	
9	Friedke " "	14	f	"	"	
270	Friedrich " "	9	m	"	"	
1	Andreas " "	7	m	"	"	
2	Heinrich " "	5	m	"	"	
3	Lus " "	4	f	"	"	
4	Katharine Elfinger	16	f	"	"	
5	Johann Thies	44	m	Hannover	Meissendorf	
6	Caroline " "	34	f	"	"	
7	Heinr. " "	12	m	"	"	
8	Wilhelm " "	9	m	"	"	
9	Herm. " "	4	m	"	"	
280	Georg Helmers	16	m	farmer	Wensen	
1	Joh. Thielmann	66	m	farmer	"	





				Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence		
282	Wilk Theilmann	29	m	farmer	Hannover	Winsen	①
3	Caroline	28	f		"	"	Page ⑦
4	Marie	5	f		"	"	
5	Wilk	3	m		"	"	
6	Heinr. Knoploch	37	m		"	Wickenberg	
7	Louise	34	f		"	"	
8	Louise baby	6	f		"	"	
9	Heinr. Veith	24	m	baker	U. St.	Lincoln	
290	Ho de Brede	63	m	farmer	Hannover	Winsen	
1	Johann	38	m	farmer	"	"	
2	Dorothea	28	f		"	"	
3	Carl	17	m		"	"	
4	Ernst	15	m		"	"	
5	August	12	m		"	"	
6	Emma	9	f		"	"	
7	Sophie	6	f		"	"	
8	Anna Kathmann	50	f		Oldenburg	Marchendorf	
9	Marie	17	f		"	"	
300	Franz Tuchs	24	m		Preussen	Kirschberg	
1	Wilk	18	m		"	"	
2	Johann Fiegert	43	m		"	Castheim	
3	Cath.	43	f		"	"	
4	Gg.	9	m		"	"	
5	Conrad	7	m		"	"	
6	Heinr. Mahlstedt	45	m		Hannover	Kindhorst	
7	Eleonore	37	f		"	"	

8	Dorothea	9	f		"	"	
9	Heinr.	7	m		"	"	
310	Wilhelm	6	m		"	"	
11	Dani Klengelhofen	17	m		Hessen	Rosenthal	
2	Jacob	7	m		"	"	
3	Susanne Reier	46	f		Preussen	Margeninsdorf	
4	Joh. Gg. Fieochmann	15	m		Bayern	Kirchrottenbach	
5	Carl Fetzner	33	m		Sachsen	Crinitzschau	
6	Elise Roether	34	f		Braunschweig	"	
7	Georgine	29	f		"	"	
8	Marie Norwalk	16	f		Böhmen	Dobrusch	
9	Anna Hodous	56	f		"	Koubelowa	
320	Ignatz	21	f		"	"	
1	Anna Färlat	16	f		"	Schlotta	
2	Barbare Hofmann	20	f		Wästenberg	Neuenkirchen	
3	Carolina Gruen	22	f		"	Witzweiser	
4	Franz Schuttenberg	19	m		"	Boll	
5	Joh. Lindemann	15	m		Hannover	Vickendorf	
6	Marg. Geyer	25	f		Hessen	Wulfsborn	
7	Robert Collas	23	m	grüner	Preussen	Berlin	
8	Marie Freitag	17	f		"	Bielefeld	
9	Bernh. Eckhoff	16	m	tailor	Oldenburg	Bühren	
330	Franziska Gienke	36	f		Baden	Zigenhausen	
1	Anton	8	m		"	"	
2	Emilie	3	f		"	"	



				Country of Birth		Last Legal Residence		⑧	⑨
233	Friedr. Gienbach	9	m	Baden	Giegenhausen				Gerage
4	Therese Sauer	25	f	Preussen	Thorn				
5	Anna	4	f						
6	Johann Müller	15	m	Hessen	Heppenheim				
7	Peter Walz	17	m		Hochelheim				
8	Wille. Kieckhoff	41	f	Hannover	Pasensen				
9	Ida	17	f						
340	Muma	9	f						
1	Bertha	8	f						
2	August	4	m						
3	Otto	11	m						
4	Elise Rahnenkamp	21	f		Hatten				
5	Vincenz Haldobler	16	m	Bayern	Oberhaken				
6	Jacob Schuber	34	m	Böhmen					
7	Anna	30	f						
8	Rosina	9	f						
9	Marie	7	f						
350	Anna	4	f						
1	baby	7							
2	Wenzel Gangel	16	m	farmer					
3	Joh. Imasal	16	m	farmer					
4	Anna	20	f						
5	Nilthias Feltthum	24	m	farmer					
6	August Richers	29	m						
7	Marie Hommewinkel	18	f	Hannover	Zellerfeld				
8	Kathr. Wondra	47	f	Böhmen					

1	Franz	1	m						
360	Johann	6	m						
1	Math. Talajous	69	m						
2	Kathr. Batista	32	f						
3	Hermine	9	f						
4	Jacob Parschik	51	m						
5	Magdalena	54	f						
6	Kathias	17	m						
7	Anna	13	f						
8	Josef Franek	25	m						
9	Josef Klimewski	54	m						
370	Maria	39	f						
1	Kaspar	10	m						
2	Josef	8	m						
3	Maria	7	f						
4	Johann	4	m						
5	Johann Meidel	39	m						
6	Johanna	40	f						
7	Emilie	6	f						
8	Rosina	30	f						
9	Franz	6	m						
380	Karl Paukert	27	m						
1	Josef Frode	37	m						
2	Mathilde	35	f						
3	Mathilde	7	f						
4	Rosalie Huster	43	f						

⑤  
T. 20-8  
JUNE 26-  
1871  
BREMEN



				Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	
385	Theresa Köpfer	44	f	Böhmen		Page ⑨
6	Barbara Kucera	19	f	"		
7	Maria Lúwa	18	f	"		
8	Terä Dürschmidt	17	m	"		
9	Prokop Marschall	40	m	"		
390	Franz K.	34	f	"		
1	Franz Sisker	18	m	"		
2	Math. Nemec	31	m	"		
3	Marie	26	f	"		
4	Franz " baby	-	m	"		
5	Josef Felinetk.	41	m	"		
6	Franz	14	m	"		
7	Anna	9	f	"		
8	Josef	7	m	"		
9	Thom. Brezina	66	m	"		
400	Maria	57	f	"		
1	Wenzel Goull	22	m			
2	Jon & Gail	41	m	Hessen	Kirstorf	
3	Math	37	f	"		
4	Elisab	16	f	"		
5	Conrad	9	m	"		
6	Emil	8	m	"		
7	Maria	5	f	"		
8	Cath.	2	f	"		
9	Emil Höcker	20	m	farmer		
410	Elisab	59	f	"		

1	Math. Dötting	20	f	Württemberg	Bachmang	Page ⑨
2	Franz Hermann	19	m	Böhmen		
3	Gg. Tuchs	18	m	"		
4	Johann Frisch	28	m	"		
5	Helene	31	f	"		
6	Johann	3	m	"		
7	Josef " baby	-	m	"		
8	Josef Horneck	45	m	"		
9	Helene	43	f	"		
420	Lopie	22	f	"		
1	Helene	20	f	"		
2	Josef	18	m	"		
3	Johann	17	m	"		
4	Anna	15	f	"		
5	Margdalena	13	f	"		
6	Franz	9	m	"		
7	Wenzl	4	m	"		
8	Tobias " baby	-	m	"		
9	Marie Kasper	36	f	"		
430	Wenzl	5	m	"		
1	Johann Jahn	19	m	Bayern	Krielenmühle	
2	Margath. Diezel	17	f	"	Charlsgrün	
3	Elisab. Zell	17	f	"		
4	Hans Spörl	17	m	"		
5	Horn Heinrich	22	m	"		



BERLIN

T-20

JUNE-26

1871

					Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	
436	Lina Hirschberger	27	f		Bayern	Vaila	10 Storage
7	Carl Will	19	m		"	Oberleben	
8	John Spierl	17	m		"	Mühlstein	
9	Paulina Schröder	29	f		"	Heinersburg	
440	John A. Hermann	17	m		Hannover	St. Kun.	
⑤ 1	Marie F. Jette	20	f		"	Garbergen	
2	Carl Demele	14	m		Preussen	Wida	
3	John Carl Wagner	50	m		Elbsiedin		
4	August Schürmer	34	m		Braunschweig		
5	Louise	29	f		"		
6	Emilie	9	f		"		
7	Auguste	5	f		"		
8	Anna	3	f		"		
9	Beatha v. baby	-	f	9	"		
450	Andr. Rosenkranz	28	m		Preussen	Berlin	
1	Ida	25	f		"		
2	Dorothea Hagermann	56	f		Hannover	Lieberau	
3	Wilh.	24	m		"		
4	Caroline	16	f		"		
5	Louise	14	f		"		
6	Carl	9	m		"		
7	Chr. Martin	24	m		Hessen	Darmstadt	
8	Christ. Wenzel	56	m		Röhmen		
9	Emilie	44	f		"		
460	Emil	14	m		"		
1	Wilhe	17	f		"		

2	Hulda	11	f		"		
3	Loan	7	m		"		
4	Caroline Feldermach	20	f		Bayern		
5	Josef Fijpner	19	m	sailor	Preussen		
6	Wenzl Heyna	45	m		Röhmen		
7	Marie	44	f		"		
8	Marie	17	f		"		
9	Josefa	13	f		"		
470	Franz	9	m		"		
1	Antonie	6	f		"		
2	Nathias Holmsal	25	m		"		
3	Anna	22	f		"		
4	Franz Krail	32	m		"		
5	Maria	24	f		"		
6	Franz	5	m		"		
7	Kath. Smircina	11	f		"		
8	Theod. Tesov	24	m		Hessen	Darmstadt	
9	Mathilde Bierman	36	f		Kurpessen		
480	Poppe	4	f		"		
1	Lisette	21	f		"		
2	Antonius Maria	21	m		Preussen		
3	Johann Huber	25	m		Bayern	Libachana	
4	Johanna Pohl	49	f		Röhmen		
5	Fry. Wilh. Hasing	26	m	joiner	Hannover	Hagel	
6	Carl Schreiner	46	m	joiner	u. St.	Kallmire	

Page 10



				Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence		
487	Marie Scheuner	22	f	Bayern		11	Gesage
1	Math. Klein	22	f	Kurhessen			
2	Gottl. Kroll	23	m	Preussen			
490	Gottl. Geise	31	m	"			
1	Auge	28	f	"			
2	Paul baby	-	m	"			
3	August Grams	28	m	"			
4	Anton Lang	16	m	Böhmen			
5	Gg. Stange	17	m	"			
6	Anna Kippner	22	f	"			
7	Anna Decken	30	f	Hannover			
8	Anton	5	m	"			
9	Wilhelm Dunkle	18	m	Preussen			
500	Johann Fusa	26	m	Böhmen			
1	Marie	23	f	"			
2	Josef baby	-	m	"			
3	Michael Mika	56	m	"			
4	Therese	50	f	"			
5	Henriette Schulze	14	f	Hannover			
6	Euge Hammerer	24	f	Preussen			
7	Anton baby	-	m	"			
8	Clara Frommholdt	41	f	Sachsen			
9	Gg.	14	m	"			
510	Wilhelm Bergmann	46	f	"			
1	Louise	19	f	"			
2	Gottlieb Adler	26	m	"			

WED ⑤

3	Christine	25	f	"			
4	Wilhelm	3	m	"			
5	Hermann baby	-	m	"			
6	Hermann Veigt	23	m	S. Altenburg			
7	Emilie Geyer	30	f	"			
8	Friedr.	7	m	"			
9	Marie	6	f	"			
520	Max	2	m	"			
1	Mathias Breck	48	m	smith			
2	Elisab. Albrecht	45	f	Hessen			
3	Caspar Miklondra	22	m	Böhmen			
4	Andreas Thewele	17	m	"			
5	Andreas Tauer	17	m	"			
6	Marie Kokauch	15	f	"			
7	Barb. Uhl	21	f	"			
8	Joh. Fröhlich	19	m	"			
9	Anton	16	m	"			
530	Johann Landkamm	23	m	"			
1	Marie Laucke	52	f	"			
2	Margarete	20	f	"			
3	Barbara	14	f	"			
4	Wm. Krüger	26	m	Preussen			
5	Carl Lotz	22	m	Preussen			
6	F. W. Meyer	36	m	merck	u. R.		Javonah
7	Caspar Tauer	43	m	merck	u. R.		Baltimore

Page ⑪



				Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence		
538	Elisab. Sauer	20	f	U. S.	Baltimore	12	Passage
9	Anna	9	f	"	"		
540	Catharina Schmitt	9	f	Frankfurt M.	"		
1	H. Lucke	17	m. journey	Baltimore	London		
2	Maritz Spier	23	m. merchant	Mühlhagen			
3	Eg. Munk.	38	m. merchant	Polen	New Orleans		
4	Tobias Landall	34	m. merchant	"	New Orleans		

C. Anderson

## Recapitulation

	Adults	Children 1 to 8 years	Baby 1 to 12 months	
Cabin	11.	-	-	
Passage	442.	68	34	
Total.	453.	68	34 = 555.	487 Full heads.

Fourteen of them are Citizens of U. S. of America.



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**            **BRIG FRANCES JANE**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:**   **RIO DE JANEIRO**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**        **JUNE 27, 1871**

**NUMBER:**                    **73**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List <sup>OK.</sup>

Bk. of Francis

27 June 1871

Rio de Janeiro

753

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

June 27<sup>th</sup>

1871

I, Talbot Jones

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the

Francis James

at

Rio de Janeiro

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

vessel

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Rio de Janeiro

Sworn to this

27<sup>th</sup> of June

1871

BEFORE ME

Wm. McManis

Collector.

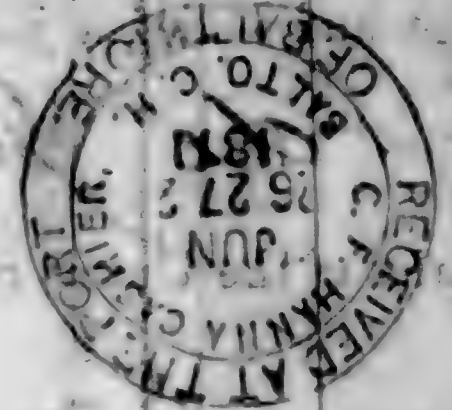
Talbot Jones



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

#1  
LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Am Brig Francis Jane*  
of *Baltimore* whereof *J. Jones* is Master, at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE
<i>James Jones</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Ship</i>	<i>U. S.</i> <i>3-29-37</i>		



FRANCIS JANE  
June 27, 1871

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG H. H. McGILVERY

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** MATANZAS

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JUNE 28, 1871

**NUMBER:** 74

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List <sup>OK</sup> 1

H. H. McGilroy

June 28

1871

Matanzas, Cuba

June 28<sup>th</sup> 1871.

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

I, *A. J. Stubbs*

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

at *Matanzas Cuba* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

*Brig H. H. McGilroy*

*Matanzas Cuba*

*A. J. Stubbs* T56

Sworn to this *28<sup>th</sup> June* 1871

BEFORE ME

*W. M. McCombs* Collector.



#1

## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

F. H. SHALLUS, Custom House Broker, 43 S. Gay St.

LIST of all the Passengers Taken on board of the *Brig H. H. Mc Gilvery*  
 of *Bucksport Me* whereof *A. J. Stubbs* is Master, at *Baltimore Matanzas*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. <i>John Springfield</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Naturalized of N.Y. 3-29-57 U.S.A.</i>	<i>Dest. Matanzas 3-29-57 U.S.A.</i>	<i>—</i>

H. H. MCGILVERY  
June 28, 1871

Matanzas, Cuba

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ITALIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PONCE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 7, 1871

NUMBER: 75

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Passenger List

Brig Italia

7 July 71

Ponce P.R.

Quar.

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

July 7, 1871,

I,

Robert,

Roberts,

T 46

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

at

Ponce, P.R.,

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Brig Italia,

Brig Italia,

R Roberts

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Ponce, P.R.,

Sworn to this

7th July,

1871,

BEFORE ME

Wm M. Thomas, Jr.

Collector.



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

F. H. SMITH, Custom House Broker, 43 S. Gay St.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on Board of the *Brig Italia*  
 of *Halifax, N. S.* whereof *Robert's* is Master, at *Ponce, P. R.*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Theodore Ahrens.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Clerk,</i> <i>R. Robert</i>	<i>United States,</i> <i>master.</i>	<i>United States</i>	

ITALIA  
 July 7, 1871

Ponce, P. R.

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. LIZZIE POOR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CAT ISLAND

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 7, 1871

NUMBER: 76

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Passenger List ✓  
Lizzie Poor  
7 July 71 7134  
Cat Island.

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

July 7, 1871,

I, W. A. Dickey,

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a list and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

at Cat Island,

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Cat Island.

Schm. Lizzie Poor.

Schm. Lizzie Poor.

W. A. Dickey

Sworn to this

7th July,

1871,

BEFORE ME

Wm. McManis

Collector.



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Schn. Lizzie Poor*,  
 of *Portland, Maine*, whereof *W. A. Dickey* is Master, at *Cat Island*.

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Thos. F. Norton,</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk,</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States.</i>	<i>None</i>
<i>Edwin H. Howard,</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>W. A. Dickey</i> <i>Master,</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

LIZZIE POOR  
 July 7, 1871

Cat Island

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS BALTIMORE

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 10, 1871

**NUMBER:** 77

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of Baltimore,

# Port of Baltimore,

July - 10 1871

I,

I, *K Fisher*  
of *Bremen*.

Master of the *SS Baltimore*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said vessel at Buenos Aires or any other

Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 10 day of July 1871

*Before me,*

Before me,  
Geo. M. McManus

}

Will Fowler,

Examiner E.H.D.



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Master of the S.S. Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship at Bremen from which port  
 said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of  
 the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn tho this

18

So help me God.

Before me

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. Baltimore whereof  
A. Fisher is Master, from Bremen burthen tons.

NAMES	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. <u>John Fisher</u>	45		m		<u>Naturalized U.S.</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>Cabin</u>
2. <u>John Fisher</u>	20		m					
3. <u>John Fisher</u>	1		m	merchant	<u>Washington</u>	<u>Washington</u>		
4. <u>John Fisher</u>	50		m					
5. <u>John Fisher</u>	8		m					
6. <u>John Fisher</u>	29		m		<u>Indigo</u>	<u>Indigo</u>		
7. <u>John Fisher</u>	0							

1. <u>John Fisher</u>	45		m		<u>Naturalized U.S.</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>Cabin</u>
2. <u>John Fisher</u>	20		m					
3. <u>John Fisher</u>	1		m	merchant	<u>Washington</u>	<u>Washington</u>		
4. <u>John Fisher</u>	50		m					
5. <u>John Fisher</u>	8		m					
6. <u>John Fisher</u>	29		m		<u>Indigo</u>	<u>Indigo</u>		
7. <u>John Fisher</u>	0							
8. <u>John Fisher</u>								
9. <u>John Fisher</u>								
10. <u>John Fisher</u>								
11. <u>John Fisher</u>								
12. <u>John Fisher</u>								
13. <u>John Fisher</u>								
14. <u>John Fisher</u>								
15. <u>John Fisher</u>								
16. <u>John Fisher</u>								
17. <u>John Fisher</u>								
18. <u>John Fisher</u>								
19. <u>John Fisher</u>								
20. <u>John Fisher</u>								
21. <u>John Fisher</u>								
22. <u>John Fisher</u>								
23. <u>John Fisher</u>								
24. <u>John Fisher</u>								
25. <u>John Fisher</u>								
26. <u>John Fisher</u>								
27. <u>John Fisher</u>								
28. <u>John Fisher</u>								
29. <u>John Fisher</u>								
30. <u>John Fisher</u>								



25	Anna Kruse	25	fe	Anna Kruse	Tennison
7	John	4	m		
4		4	fe		
4		1	fe		
10	Caroline	3	ps		
1	Benck	1	m		
1	Wm. Thompson	23	m	Wm. Thompson	Ohio
2	John	24	fe		
4	John	4	fe		
5	William	7	fe		
6	Thomas	5	m		
7	Joseph	1	fe		
3	Charles	1	fe		
4	Anna	24	fe	Anna	Chicago
42	John	17	m	John	
1	John	23	m		
2	John	23	fe		
1	John	9	fe		
4	John	8	fe		
1	John	1	fe		
1	John	1	fe		
7	John	29	m		Baltimore
8	John	25	fe		
1	John	22	m		
11	John	15	fe		
1	John	20	m		

1.7.1

1	John	15	m	John	
2	Caroline	22	fe	Caroline	
4	John	1	fe		
2	John	22	m	John	
1	John	25	fe		
7	John	25	m	John	Chicago
8	John	25	m		
1	John	28	m	John	Baltimore
10	John	21	fe		
1	John	24	fe	John	Chicago
2	John	15	m	John	Baltimore
2	John	24	fe		
1	John	24	m		
5	John	25	m	John	Baltimore
5	John	26	fe		
7	John	31	m	John	Chicago
5	John	15	fe	John	
1	John	15	m	John	Baltimore
11	John	15	fe		
1	John	21	m	John	Chicago
2	John	31	fe		
3	John	7	fe		
4	John	17	fe		Baltimore
1	John	22	fe		
74	John	26	m	John	



21-10-5

77	John Brinkley	9	in		Regent	Baltimore
78	Carl Brinkley	19	in		"	"
79	Will Brinkley	24	fr		Thames	"
80	Will Brinkley	27	in		"	"
1	John Brinkley	28	in	Regent	Thames	"
2	Carl Brinkley	27	fr		Thames	"
3	Will Brinkley	28	in		"	"
4	Will Brinkley	28	in		"	"
5	Christen	13	in		"	"
6	Will Brinkley	28	in		"	"
7	Carl Brinkley	9	in		"	"
8	Carl Brinkley	3	fr		"	"
9	Carl Brinkley	5	in		"	"
10	Carl Brinkley	15	in		Thames	"
1	Carl Brinkley	24	fr		Thames	Chicago
2	Carl Brinkley	29	fr		"	"
3	Carl Brinkley	24	fr		"	"
4	Carl Brinkley	25	fr		Thames	"
5	Carl Brinkley	28	in		Thames	Chicago
6	Carl Brinkley	28	fr		"	"
7	Carl Brinkley	28	fr		"	"
8	Carl Brinkley	28	in		"	"
11	Carl Brinkley	14	in		"	"
100	Carl Brinkley	1	fr		"	"
1	Carl Brinkley	7	in		"	"
2	Carl Brinkley	13	in		Regent	Chicago

3	Carl Brinkley	20	in		Thames	Baltimore
4	Carl Brinkley	18	fr		Thames	"
5	Carl Brinkley	29	fr		Thames	Chicago
6	Carl Brinkley	28	in		"	"
7	Carl Brinkley	25	fr		"	"
8	Carl Brinkley	24	fr		Thames	Columbia
9	Carl Brinkley	11	in		Thames	Toronto
100	Carl Brinkley	28	in	Miller	"	Manitoba
1	Carl Brinkley	18	fr		"	"
2	Carl Brinkley	2	fr		"	"
3	Carl Brinkley	24	in		Regent	St. Louis
4	Carl Brinkley	24	fr		"	"
5	Carl Brinkley	24	fr		"	"
6	Carl Brinkley	7	fr		"	"
7	Carl Brinkley	21	in		"	"
8	Carl Brinkley	22	in	James	Thames	Chicago
9	Carl Brinkley	18	in	James	"	"
100	Carl Brinkley	20	in	James	Regent	Baltimore
1	Carl Brinkley	18	in	James	Thames	Chicago
2	Carl Brinkley	19	in		"	"
3	Carl Brinkley	25	in		"	"
4	Carl Brinkley	25	in		"	"
5	Carl Brinkley	25	in		"	"
6	Carl Brinkley	25	in		"	"
7	Carl Brinkley	24	fr		"	"

108-14-5



4

1884-5

133	Harriet Brad	11	m	Oldenburg	Port
9	Karoline	5	fr		
134	Harriet	11	m		
1	Betty Brad	21	m		
2	Harriet	24	fr		
3	Catharine	41	fr		
9	Marie Maguerite	23	fr		
5	Carl Wilhelm	20	m	Albion + Baltimore	Baltimore
6	Joe O'Keefe	20	m	James + Harriet	Illinois
7	George Hagen	21	fr		
8	Harriet Brink	21	m	Frederick	Baltimore
1	Anna	25	fr		
135	Harriet	5	m		
1	Anna	11	fr		
2	Mrs. Richard	29	fr		
3	William	4	m		
4	Marie	5	fr		
5	Paul	3	m		
136	John Henry	27	m	musician + Harriet + Carl	
7	Harriet + Harriet	18	m	Johnson	
1	John + Richard	20	fr	Frederick	Wilmington
2	John	3	m		
137	John + Richard	29	m	Johnson	Baltimore
1	John + Richard	23	m	+ Baltimore	
2	Carl + Richard	27	m	Frederick	
3	W. J. Workman	41	m	Frederick	

1	Dorothy Brad	21	fr	"	Chicago
2	Harriet Brad	19	m	Johnson	
3	John + Richard	22	m	Taylor	
4	John	22	fr		
5	Harriet	11	m		
7	Joseph + Richard	21	m		
138	Harriet + Richard	29	m		
1	Harriet + Richard	19	m		
2	John + Richard	27	m		
3	Harriet	38	fr		
4	Harriet	15	fr		
5	Harriet	11	fr		
6	John	13	fr		
7	John	20	fr		
8	John	8	fr		
9	John	11	m		
139	John	11	m		
1	John + Richard	21	m		
2	Catharine	23	fr		
3	Joseph + Richard	25	m		
4	Catharine	21	fr		
5	Harriet	4	m		
6	John + Richard	14	m	Frederick	Baltimore
7	Harriet + Richard	20	fr		
8	John + Richard	13	m		

1884-5-9



5

1848-51-9.					
178	Joh. Baumgarten	28	m	Hannover	Illinois
179	Walt. Markbach	17	m	Prussia	"
180	Edw. Baumann	26	fr	Bayern	Baltimore
1	Lebette Buchholz	22	fr	"	"
2	Lisette Donnerberg	24	fr	Hannover	Pittsburgh
3	Ernst Schreck	29	m	Baden	Baltimore
4	Joh. Puppel	25	m	Hessen	Washington
5	Margr. "	35	fr	"	"
6	Theodor "	15	fr	"	"
7	Wilhelm Raab	17	fr	"	Baltimore
8	Margr. Spitznagel	33	fr	"	"
9	Otto Carrick	14	m	"	"
180	Otto Riche	21	m	Preussen	Indiana
2	Henr. Carrick	18	m	Hessen	Baltimore
3	Catharine Wagner	20	fr	Oldenburg	Baltimore
4	Caroline Schulte	24	fr	"	Cincinnati
5	Cath. Bruchmann	17	fr	"	"
6	Christine Kappmann	19	fr	"	Texas
7	Catharine "	13	fr	"	"
8	Martin "	14	m	"	"
9	Aug. Ciesch	25	m	Sachsen	Baltimore
280	Barbara Christlich	20	fr	Böhmen	Wisconsin
1	Maria Hermann	20	fr	"	Baltimore
2	Johannes Koppke	9	m	Preussen	"
3	Emil "	5	m	"	"
4	Anna Bach Schanz	25	fr	Märkchenberg	"

5	Heinr. Zindler	15	m	Bayern	"
6	Mathilde Rohr	24	fr	"	St Louis
7	Ludwig Rappelt	15	m	"	Chicago
8	Anna Seydel	24	fr	Böhmen	St Paul
9	Maria Reigent	20	fr	Preussen	Baltimore
280	Pho Spengler	13	m	Braunschweig	"
1	Josef Thierolf	19	m	Bayern	St Louis
2	Ernst Bat	15	m	"	Baltimore
3	Cath. Weiss	19	fr	"	"
4	Margr. "	17	fr	"	"
5	Emil Thierolf	20	m	Thüringen	Columbia
6	Alfred Thierolf	15	m	"	"
7	Henriette Rutger	23	fr	Preussen	Chicago
8	Wilhelm "	10	m	"	"
9	Carl "	15	m	"	"
280	Ernst "	12	m	"	"
1	Hermann "	9	m	"	"
2	August "	7	m	"	"
3	Albert Reippenberg	23	m	"	Baltimore
4	August "	22	m	"	Washington
5	August "	17	fr	"	"
6	August "	11	m	"	"
7	Adolph Mollenhauer	29	m	"	St Louis
8	August Lauer	25	m	Hannover	Baltimore
289	Joh. Carl Brunsdell	16	m	Bayern	"



230	Wilhelm Tod	42	m	Landlord	Baltimore	Baltimore
1	Anna Maria Rudolph	35	fr		Hessen	Virginia
2	Albert Schaub	25	m		Baden	Chicago
3	Thomas Radlitz	31	m		Böhmen	Ohio
4	Wenzl Kellner	36	m		"	Missouri
5	Frangiska	35	fr		"	"
6	Josefa	15	fr		"	"
7	Maria	9 1/2	fr		"	"
8	Barbara	8	fr		"	"
9	Ekaterina	6	fr		"	"
240	Josef	4	m		"	"
1	Damianus	2	fr		"	"
2	Caspar Zucalitz	35	m		"	Chicago
3	Josef Helau	31	m	Agler	"	"
4	Maria Ryzek	18	fr		"	"
5	Joh. Andel	35	m	labourer	"	"
6	Frangiska	23	fr		"	"
7	Maria	7	m		"	"
8	Ekaterina	5	m		"	"
9	Andelbert	11	m		"	"
250	Judith Wallucka	25	m	Shoemaker	"	"
1	Maria	24	fr		"	"
2	Joh. Pama	9	m		"	"
3	Katharina	6	m		"	"
4	Carl Krametz	49	m	Agler	"	"
5	Veronica	48	fr		"	"

5	Carl	9	m		"	"
7	Ludwig	8	m		"	"
8	Wenzl	5	m		"	"
9	Jacob Cerny	19	m		"	"
260	Adelbert Hocher	19	m		"	"
1	Rosa Dvorak	24	fr		"	"
2	Johann Bohunetz	23	m		"	"
3	Catharina	21	fr		"	"
4	Frang Schissmanek	22	m		"	"
5	Aug. Kradtke	25	m		"	"
6	Frang Uhler	25	m		"	Reading
7	Frang Manak	26	m		"	Cleveland
8	Adress Duzel	25	m		"	Baltimore
9	Ernst Lippke	29	m		Baden	Baltimore
270	Jacob Falsler	35	m		"	"
1	Carl Kinsel	24	m		"	"
2	Joh. Th. Kiefer	38	m		Wurtemberg	"
3	Philippine	23	fr		"	"
4	Christ	11	m		"	"
5	Wilhelmine	6	fr		"	"
6	Christine	9	fr		"	"
7	Caroline	8	fr		"	"
8	Louise	4	fr		"	"
9	Maria	6	fr		"	"
280	Ekaterina Mari Voly	23	fr		Baden	"



17

233-24-13.

231	Joh S Kaufmann	27	m	Leiter	Wittenberg	Baltimore
2	Joh Hülke	26	m			
3	Louise Schmitt	18	fr			
4	Franz Klina	54	m	farmer	Primen	Chicago
5	Josef	34	fr			
6	Josef	8	fr			
7	Josef Waldaus	18	m			Cleveland
8	Louis Behrend	20	m		Prusen	
9	Louis Kuska	26	m			
290	Julius Bieringel	15	m	farmer	Bayern	Baltimore
1	Julius	23	fr			
2	Anne Underburgel	16	fr			
3	Rich Meier	23	m	teyler	Sachsen	
4	Friederike	32	fr			
5	Heinrich Schuster	48	m	farmer	Freis & L.	Chicago
6	Marie	45	fr			
7	Heinrich	17	m			
8	Marie	15	fr			
9	Georg	94	m			
300	Johann	7	m			
1	Balthasar	4	fr			
2	C L Ludwig	32	m		New York	New York
3	Carl Dehner	36	m		Bayern	Baltimore
4	Marie	31	fr			
5	Josefine Elhoff	21	fr		Prusen	Cincinnati
6	Elisabeth Beck	26	fr			

7	Heinrich Kersch	27	m			
8	Dina Maacke	20	fr		Oldenburg	
9	Elisabeth Kuhnmann	24	fr			
310	Dina Maacke Kuhn	33	fr			
1	Dina Schenkefeld	22	fr			
2	Eugene Savonne	17	m		Udass	Chicago
3	Carl Knepp	48	m		Baltimore	Baltimore
4	Louise	52	fr			
5	Auguste	9	fr			
6	Johann Hennlein	25	m		Bayern	
7	Anna Lecklein	16	fr			
8	Anna Knes	18	fr			
9	Maig Rosh	29	fr			Pittsburgh
320	Anna Hegel	15	fr			Baltimore
1	Weth Mrensing	39	m		Hannover	Washington
2	Marie Vaigt	12	fr			
3	Wilhelm Lehnicht	13	m			Baltimore
4	Johann Lorenz	16	m		Bayern	
5	Mathilde Petrowsky	22	fr		Prusen	
6	Friederike Haussmann	17	fr		Bayern	
7	Casper Hengel	40	m		Washington	
8	Rud Schwarzburg	13	m		Postreich	Cincinnati
9	Geoff Kuhl	27	fr		Prusen	Chace
330	Gertrude Lichten	21	fr		Oldenburg	
1	Friedr	13	m			

280 37-14

3



8

332	Friedr. Wiedemann		280-37-14						
			35	m					
	3	Auguste Herpe	38	fr					
	4	Alte	12	m					
	5	Eriz	9	m					
	6	Laurie	7	fr					
	7	Adolph	5	m					
	8	Alberk	3	m					
	9	Ernst	—	m					
	340	Elisab. Hufnagel	32	fr					
START	1	Louis Euler	20	m					
	2	Piedt zum Hingel	18	m					
	3	Wille Kummelberg	20	m					
	4	Josef Schner	25	m					
	5	Adam Ruppel	25	m					
	6	Heinr. Ruppel	27	m					
	7	Ed. Schmidt	25	m					
	348	Mrs. Casperthorpe	40	fr					
	349	Child. Perce	9						
		Storage Adults	293						
		Children	41	between 1-8 years					
		Infants	15						
	Cabin	Adults	5						
		Children	1	" " "					
		Infants	1						
		Total	333						

27. 11. 1894  
 Karl Fischer.



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG LIMA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** CIENFUEGOS

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 10, 1871

**NUMBER:** 78

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List 3

Brig Lima

July 10<sup>th</sup> 1871

Cienfuegos, Cuba

733

DISTRICT OF

Port of Baltimore July 10<sup>th</sup> 1871

I, George W. Keill

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Lima at Cienfuegos, Cuba or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig Lima into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Cienfuegos, Cuba

Sworn the

10<sup>th</sup> July

1871

BEFORE

Chas M Williams



George W. Keill



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *Claw York*

*Brig Lima*  
at *Cienfuegos, Cuba,*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Amelia Salda</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Brother Segarmaker</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Wilmington Del</i>	
<i>John Alvarada</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Brother Segarmaker</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Eugene Marchado</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Segarmaker</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>	

*Geo. W. Miller*

LIMA  
July 10, 1871

Cienfuegos, Cuba

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS LIBERTY

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAVANA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 11, 1871

**NUMBER:** 79

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



*Ans.*

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

*July 10*

1871

I,

*W. Reed*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

*Steamship, Hens*

at

*St. Mann*

or at any other foreign port, at sea, and brought in said

*Steamship, Hens*

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

*St. Mann*

Sworn to this

*July 11*

1871

BEFORE ME

*Chas. W. McManus*

Collector.

*J. H. Law*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Steamship Liberty*  
 of *Baltimore* whereof *C. Creed* is Master, at *Havana*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1-2 Mr & Mrs Doughty	44	is	Merchant	Spain	United States	
3 Felix Jacoby	35	male	"	Germany	"	
4 Mr G Kohlen	34	"	"	"	"	
5 Mrs H Marguierida	35	female	"	Spain	"	
6 J. H. Tiller	31	male	Farmer	"	"	
7 Maria Gloria	38	"	"	"	"	
8 Samuel W. Robert	33	"	Mechanic	United States	"	
9 C. H. Linckhard	43	"	"	"	"	
10 John Fisher	34	"	"	"	"	
11 C. Portu	26	"	"	"	"	
12 E. Redden & wife	61	48	Dentist	"	"	
13 F. del Monte	36	"	Merchant	Cuba	"	
14 Mrs Rosa del Monte	30	female	"	"	"	
15 Miss G. del Monte	12	"	"	"	"	
" H "	14	"	"	"	"	
8 " D "	14	"	"	"	"	
9 " L "	11	"	"	"	"	



LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the

of \_\_\_\_\_ whereof \_\_\_\_\_

is Master, at \_\_\_\_\_

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mr (2) Children	4-3	Male		Cuba	United States	
Mr Servant	25	Male		"	"	
Jose F. Frimto	40	"	Merchant	United States	"	
Mr Fox	60	"	"	"	"	
Isaac McStamper	37	"	"	"	"	
John Willard	35	"	"	"	"	
A. Viques	47	"	"	Cuba	"	
E. Pedroso	18	"	Clerk	"	"	
J. Olazabal	44	"	Merchant	"	"	
Mrs Olazabal	38	Female		"	"	
Mr & Children	4-5-4-4	"	"	"	"	
Mr Rodriguez	18	"	"	"	"	
Miss J.	16	"	"	"	"	
Mr J.	18	"	"	"	"	
Mr Juan	47	"	Merchant	France	"	
Brigadier Sta Cruz	30	Male	"	Spain	"	
Domingo Valdes	27	"	Clerk	"	"	



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GEORGIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 11, 1871

NUMBER: 80

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List

Brig Georgia

July 1871

Porto Rico

Cor. T43

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, July 11 1871

I, Charles Miller do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Georgia at Porto Rico or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Porto Rico

Sworn to this

BEFORE ME

Wm. H. Thomas

1871

Collector.

Chas. Miller



F. H. SULLY, Custom House Broker, 43 S. Gay St.

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Rafael Lopez	29	Male	Student	Naturalized U.S. P.R. Rico 3-29-37	Naturalized U.S. P.R. Rico 3-29-37	

Porto Rico

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG WATER WITCH

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** GUANTÁNAMO

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 14, 1871

**NUMBER:** 81

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



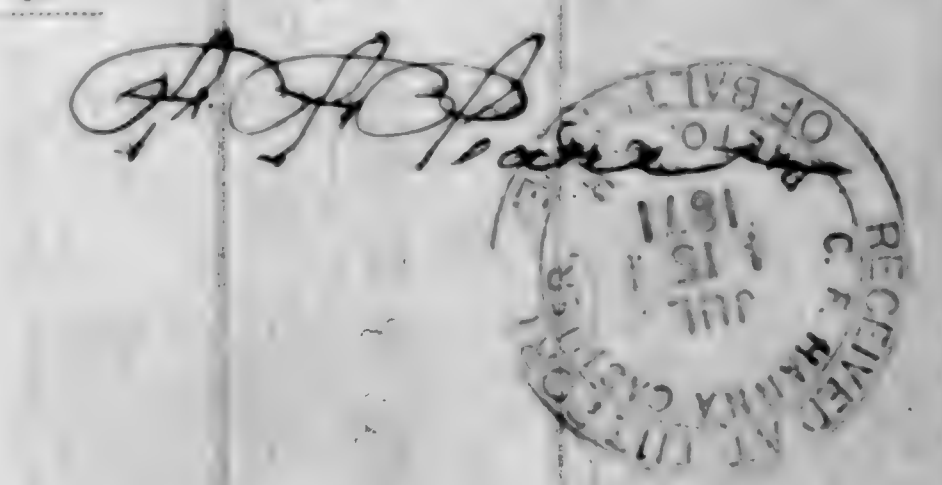
Passenger List ✓  
Brig Water Witch  
July 1871  
Guantanamo

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, July 14<sup>th</sup> 1871.

I, Franklin F. [unclear] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig "Water Witch" at Guantanamo or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Guantanamo

Swoon to this 14<sup>th</sup> July 1871.  
BEFORE ME  
[Signature] Collector.

T39





## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig "Water Witch" of Baltimore whereof Franklin F. Pierce is Master, at St. Jago & Guantanamo

[illegible]

WATER WITCH  
July 14, 1871

Guantanamo  
(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. SHILOH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAGUA LA GRANDE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 15, 1871

NUMBER: 82

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Passenger List  
Schr Shiloh  
July 1871

Sagua la Grande

737

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

July 15 -

1871

I, Alonzo Hubbard do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr Shiloh at Baltimore or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schr into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Sagua la Grande Alonzo Hubbard

Sworn to this

15<sup>th</sup> Aug

1871

BEFORE ME

Wm McComas

Collector.





# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Sch Shiloh*  
 of *Baltimore* whereof *Stubbs* is Master, at *Balto.*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Antonio Recart- Ho Kraen	29 male 45		Clerk Blacksmith	Spain American	United States do	E



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG HEDWIG

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** DEMERARA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 19, 1871

**NUMBER:** 83

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List

Brig Hedwig

July 19<sup>th</sup>  
1871

Demerara

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

July 19<sup>th</sup> 1871

I,

C. Kieft

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

U.S. Brig Hedwig  
Brig.

at

Baltimore

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Demerara

Sworn to this

BEFORE ME

19<sup>th</sup> July

C. M. Hanna

Collector.

T 45

Chr. Kieft



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *N.Y. Frig Hedwig* of  
*Ruman Russia* whereof *C. Keuff* is Master, at *Baltimore*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>J. A. Paton</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>Naturalized 7/11/37 Holland</i>	<i>Naturalized 7/11/37 United States</i>	

HEDWIG  
 July 19, 1871

Ponce, P. R.

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK TALISMAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 21, 1871

NUMBER: 84

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Cur.

Passenger List

BK. Talisman

July 21

1871

Rio de Janeiro

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

July 21<sup>st</sup> 1871.

I, Henry Blackford

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the BK. Talisman at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro.

Sworn to this

BEFORE ME

Wm M. Allen



Collector.

738

Henry Blackford



## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Br Bark "Talisman"*  
 of *Liverpool, Eng.* whereof *Henry Blackford* is Master, at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Charles Nathan</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Brazil</i>		
<i>Domingos D'Oliveira</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Wm. Kuhn</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>		
<i>Wm. F. Baldestadt</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>United States</i>		

TAILSMAN  
 July 21, 1871

Rio de Janeiro  
 (BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS LEIPZIG

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 22, 1871

**NUMBER:** 85

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

July 22 1871

I,

A. Jaeger  
Bremen

Master of the V.C. S.S. Leipzig

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said vessel at Bremen or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Suborn to this 22 day of July 1871

Before me,

W. M. Thomas

A. Jaeger

Examined



# MASTER

# MASTER

**NOTE.** — Masters of Vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.



Number of Citizens, 31 § 559 registered  
Consignees, A. Schumacher & Co.  
Owners, The North German Lloyd of Bremen

Alien Passengers landed at the Port of New York, from the <sup>Baltimore</sup> German S. S. Leipzig of which  
A. Lueger is Master, on the day of 18, from Bremen

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
	<u>Cabin</u> 3-29-57					
m	1. Joh. Herm. Lueger	40	Preussen	Legden	German Empire	Clergyman
.	2. E. Dammann	45	U. S. of A.	Baltimore	U. S. of A.	merchant m
f	3. Julia Tyson	35	"	"	"	f
.	4. Sophie Peters	9	Preussen	Grohn	German Empire	f
m	5. Herm. Simon	21	U. S.	New York	U. S. of A.	merchant m
.	6. Ignatz Scherl	35	Oesterreich	Bohman	Oesterreich	m
.	7. Alexander W. Mayer	54	U. S.	Boston	U. S. of A.	U. S. Consul at Trieste m
.	8. Mr. Breidich	22	Oesterreich	Triest	Oesterreich	merchant m
f	9. Louise Tyson	40	U. S.	Baltimore	U. S. of A.	f
m	10. H. F. Thompson	41	"	"	"	merchant m
.	11. H. F.	32	"	"	"	m
.	12. Charlotte m	1 1/2	"	"	"	f
m	13. Henry	6 1/2	"	"	"	m
f	14. Rachel Powell	52	"	"	"	nurse f
m	15. Simon Lapire	37	France	Paris	France	Privatman m
.	16. Frederic Michel	38	"	"	"	m
.	17. Eugene L. Hermet	50	U. S.	Baltimore	U. S. of A.	merchant m



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
18.	Mr. Hugh Lison	50	U. S. of A.	Baltimore	U. S. of A.	merchant m
19.	Mrs. " "	40	"	"	"	"

### Steering

1.	Lewis Osmer	16	Bremen	Bremen	German Empire	painter m
2.	Sophie Hegmann	50	Bayern	Altenbuch	"	"
3.	Marie	25	"	"	"	"
4.	Agnes	19	"	"	"	"
5.	Valentin	9 3/4	"	"	"	m
6.	Kylian	9	"	"	"	"
7.	Magdalene Appel	21	"	"	"	"
8.	Sophie Bachmann	19	Hessen	Rotenburg	"	"
9.	Elisabeth Meyer	55	Bayern	Wisenstein	"	"
10.	Regine	14	"	"	"	"
11.	Helene	15	"	"	"	"
12.	Kunigunde Damm	52	"	Oberinbach	"	"
13.	Johann	18	"	"	"	farmer m
14.	Christine Markt	13	Preussen	Speichingen	"	"
15.	Elise Hoff	16	"	Bauschenberg	"	"
16.	Sophie Rammers	35	U. S. of A.	Baltimore	U. S. of A.	"
17.	Louise	7	"	"	"	"
18.	Daniel Hafer	18	Preussen	Strang	German Empire	farmer m
19.	Gottlieb Fr. Schwarz	27	Wurtemberg	Oberensingen	"	tailor
20.	Joh. Peter von Holtz	50	U. S. of A.	Baltimore	U. S. of A.	merchant
21.	Carl Helber	37	Preussen	Tanowitz	German Empire	coachmaker
22.	Pauline Reiss	22	Baden	Forschheim	"	"
23.	Margar. Goebel	41	Oesterreich	Bohmen	Czechoslovakia	"
24.	Israel Schvach	43	U. S. of A.	Baltimore	U. S. of A.	merchant
25.	Adolph Wott	14	Preussen	Schweinau	German Empire	"
26.	Amalie Fopf	23	"	Sievershausen	"	"
27.	Auguste Legatz	24	"	Memel	"	"
28.	Mathilde Hofmann	23	"	Pruschaun	"	"
29.	Helene Werner	16	Baden	Harnsbach	"	"



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
m 30.	Friedr. Flott	30.	U. S. of A.	Baltimore	U. S. of A.	merchant
" 31.	Meyer Markus	32	"	"	"	"
f 32.	Anna Marg. Auer	32	Bayern	Unterfranken	German Empire	"
m 33.	Ludwig Karstens	17	Preussen	Hannover	"	farmer
" 34.	August	15	"	"	"	"
f 35.	Anne	22	"	"	"	"
" 36.	Katharine Link	24	Bayern	Pfalz	"	"
m 37.	Carl Aug. Kaufmann	47	Preussen	Berlin	"	merchant
" 38.	Peter Joh. de Nieu	42	Holland	Groningen	Holland	farmer
f 39.	Katharine v. d. H.	42	"	"	"	"
" 40.	Beentje	15	"	"	"	"
m 41.	Hinderk	12	"	"	"	"
" 42.	Joh. Derks	9	"	"	"	"
" 43.	Jan	7	"	"	"	"
" 44.	P. Peter	3	"	"	"	"
f 45.	Gesine D. de Pooter	22	Preussen	Ostfriesland	German Empire	"
" 46.	Christine Reb.	16	"	"	"	"
" 47.	Hindertje de Leger	45	Holland	Groningen	Holland	"
m 48.	August Engel	34.	U. S. of A.	Baltimore	U. S. of A.	farmer
" 49.	Jacob Perwenka	44	Oesterreich	Bohmen	Oesterreich	"
f 50.	Anne	35	"	"	"	"
" 51.	Francisca	5	"	"	"	"
" 52.	Theresia Prohmer	60	"	"	"	"
m 53.	Ferdinand	26	"	"	"	workman
" 54.	Franz Neuwirth	31	"	"	"	"
" 55.	Martin Hirsch	46.	"	"	"	"
f 56.	Marie	45	"	"	"	"
" 57.	Marie	16	"	"	"	"
m 58.	Johann	9	"	"	"	"
f 59.	Alisia	7	"	"	"	"
" 60.	Leopoldine	7	"	"	"	"
" 61.	Anna Tanisch	26	"	"	"	"
m 62.	Wenzl Macsek	38	"	"	"	workman
f 63.	Anne	34	"	"	"	"
m 64.	Josef	15	"	"	"	"
" 65.	Johann	12	"	"	"	"
f 66.	Sofie	7	"	"	"	"



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
67.	Wenzl Macek	8	<i>August last</i> <i>3-31-37</i> Oesterreich	<i>last</i> <i>3-31-37</i> Bohmen	<i>last</i> <i>3-31-37</i> Oesterreich	<i>last</i> <i>3-31-37</i> m
68.	Franz	7	"	"	"	"
69.	Thomas	6	"	"	"	"
70.	Alois	4	"	"	"	"
71.	Carl	4 1/2	"	"	"	"
72.	Johann Hanisch	40	"	"	"	workman
73.	Catharine	40	"	"	"	f
74.	Sophie	14	"	"	"	"
75.	Johann	12	"	"	"	m
76.	Johann Marek	18	"	"	"	"
77.	Johann Myhlidal	46	"	"	"	"
78.	Franziska	41	"	"	"	f
79.	Franz	19	"	"	"	m
80.	Maria	17	"	"	"	f
81.	Josefa	14	"	"	"	"
82.	Franziska	13	"	"	"	"
83.	Wenzl	12	"	"	"	m
84.	Catharine	9	"	"	"	f
85.	Johann	7	"	"	"	m
86.	Anton	4	"	"	"	"
87.	Caroline	4 1/2	"	"	"	f
88.	Johann Chmelka	25	"	"	"	m
89.	Anne	24	"	"	"	f
90.	Maria	3 1/4	"	"	"	"
91.	Matthias Chmelka	46	"	"	"	m
92.	Theresia	42	"	"	"	f
93.	Maria	22	"	"	"	"
94.	Caroline	18	"	"	"	"
95.	Anton	14	"	"	"	m
96.	Alaisa	9	"	"	"	f
97.	Antonia Blazek	18	"	"	"	"
98.	Matthias Bida	34	"	"	"	m
99.	Barbara	32	"	"	"	f
100.	Franz	5	"	"	"	"
101.	Josefa	4 1/2	"	"	"	"
102.	Petrona Bida	30	"	"	"	"
103.	Johann Fusch	40	"	"	"	m



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
f 104.	Anna Fucik	44	Oesterreich	Böhmen	Oesterreich	
m 105.	Carl	19	"	"	"	workman
f 106.	Barbara	17	"	"	"	
m 107.	Emanuel	15	"	"	"	
" 108.	Josef	9	"	"	"	
f 109.	Anne	8	"	"	"	
m 110.	Johann	6	"	"	"	
" 111.	Josef Heur. Einsiedel	27	Bayern	Bayern	Germ. Empire	farmer
" 112.	Jacob Pickle	42	Oesterreich	Böhmen	Oesterreich	
f 113.	Marie	45	"	"	"	
m 114.	Johann	9	"	"	"	
f 115.	Maria	8	"	"	"	
" 116.	Anne	4	"	"	"	
" 117.	Catharina	11/12	"	"	"	
m 118.	Jacob Schneeburger	22	"	Tyrol	"	
" 119.	Josef Heim	20	"	"	"	
" 120.	Wilhelm Tölz	29	Preussen	Hessen	Germ. Empire	baker
f 121.	Sophie	23	"	"	"	
m 122.	Friedrich	11/12	"	"	"	
" 123.	Louis Weil	26	"	"	"	shoemaker
f 124.	Elise	21	"	"	"	
m 125.	Joh. Bapt. Berger	23	Bayern	Oberfranken	"	painter
" 126.	Adam	19	"	"	"	
" 127.	Georg Breutinger	15	"	Unterfranken	"	
f 128.	Catharina Schwinn	23	"	"	"	
" 129.	Sabina	32	"	"	"	
m 130.	Joh. Aug. Büttner	23	"	"	"	merchant
" 131.	Theodor Schmidt	20	Bremen	Bremen	"	
" 132.	Carl Ahrens	16	Preussen	Göttingen	"	student
" 133.	Carl Schmidt	36	Hannover	Diepholz	"	smith
f 134.	Justine	37	"	"	"	
" 135.	Marie	9	"	"	"	
" 136.	Helene	6	"	"	"	
m 137.	Fritz	3	"	"	"	
f 138.	Lisette Kunz	28	Bayern	Dachheim	"	
m 139.	Gottfried Frueh	9	"	"	"	
f 140.	Magdalene	8	"	"	"	



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
141.	Katharina Wink	19	Hessen	Buerger	germ. Empire	f
142.	Minna Tugenberg	25	Preussen	Hannover	"	"
143.	Leopold	2	"	"	"	m
144.	Sophie O. Lemünder	37	Mechlenburg	Hagenow	"	f
145.	Minna	9	"	"	"	"
146.	Marie	8	"	"	"	"
147.	Friedrich	7	"	"	"	m
148.	Heinrich	6	"	"	"	"
149.	Elisabeth Teubert	21	Preussen	Stadt Loh	"	f
150.	Franz Hener	19	Böhmen	Mühlhausen	Oesterreich	shoemaker m
151.	Johann Ryant	53	"	"	"	workman
152.	Rosalie	52	"	"	"	f
153.	Martin Fink	21	Oesterreich	Salz	"	millar m
154.	Louise von Ahu	22	Bremen	Bremen	germ. Empire	f
155.	Johann Beck	30	Preussen	Altona	"	shoemaker m
156.	Margaretha	32	"	"	"	f
157.	Emma	8	"	"	"	"
158.	Adam Türry	31	Württemberg	Tübingen	"	m
159.	Heinr. Buschelman	25	Oldenburg	Lethe	"	workman
160.	Friedr. Reinhardt	15	Sachsen	Zeitz	"	carpenter
161.	Johann Fiedler	25	"	Darlingerhisdorf	"	"
162.	Bernh. Heinicke	25	"	Markendorf	"	"
163.	Katharine Müller	20	Hessen	Oberzell	"	f
164.	Elisabeth	15	"	"	"	"
165.	Anna Debouché	58	Schweiz	Schweiz	Schweiz	"
166.	Pauline Robitsek	26	"	"	"	"
167.	Mary Gerwing	32	Preussen	Wesum	germ. Empire	"
168.	Elisabeth Heiny	20	"	"	"	"
169.	Adelheid	56	"	"	"	"
170.	Christoph Lauheid	18	Hannover	Grambagen	"	painter m
171.	Georg Baer	19	Bayern	Faufeld	"	lacemith
172.	Bernh. Heiny	56	Preussen	Wesum	"	workman
173.	Franz Scholz	24	Posen	Weicherau	"	"
174.	Auguste Frölich	21	"	"	"	f
175.	Friedr. Masch	44	"	Grünhof	"	farmer m
176.	Sophie	41	"	"	"	f
177.	Wilhelm	9	"	"	"	m



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
m	178. Otto Masch	7	Posen	Grünhof	Germ. Empire	
"	179. Wilh. Kothmann	33	Preussen	Rhedat	"	farmer
"	180. Otto Berkau	39	Sachsen	Sachsen	"	painter
f	181. Marie	37	"	"	"	
"	182. Margarethe	3 1/4	"	"	"	
"	183. Elisabeth	3 1/4	"	"	"	
m	184. Christian Hoff	38	Württemberg	Württemberg	"	farmer
"	185. Georg Gartner	20	Tyrol	Salz	Oesterreich	"
"	186. Joh. Herajda	27	"	"	"	
f	187. Lena Buchthal	29	Preussen	Scherfede	Germ. Empire	
"	188. Wilhelmine Freier	44	"	Schneidemühl	"	
"	189. Marie	9	"	"	"	
"	190. Bertha	7	"	"	"	
"	191. Zette	6	"	"	"	
m	192. Johann Witak	33	Böhmen	Stragisch	Oesterreich	tailor
f	193. Josefa	23	"	"	"	
m	194. Anton	1 1/2	"	"	"	
"	195. Wenzl <sup>2nd wife</sup> <del>Lawa</del> <sup>Prinz</sup>	31	"	Krosic	"	workman
f	196. Marie Imola	24	"	Putz m	"	
"	197. Marie	1 1/2	"	"	"	
m	198. Johann Milinski	30	Preussen	Posen	Germ. Empire	shoemaker
f	199. Constantia	30	"	"	"	
m	200. Anton	7	"	"	"	
"	201. Franz	3	"	"	"	
"	202. Johann	3 1/4	"	"	"	
f	203. Franziska Wroplenski	19	"	"	"	
m	204. Johann Gasser	33	Preussen	Karolberg	"	millers
"	205. Wilhelm Brischoff	17	"	"	"	farmer
f	206. Kunigunde Lasser	33	Bayern	Bayern	"	
m	207. Georg Lühr	34	"	"	"	butcher
f	208. Kunigunde	30	"	"	"	
m	209. Johann Lasser	27	"	"	"	farmer
"	210. Georg	21	"	"	"	
f	211. Marie Weigandt	13	Preussen	Reipendorf	"	
"	212. Franziska Brün	13	"	Loosfeld	"	
m	213. Andreas Marcus	20	Oesterreich	Böhmen	Oesterreich	bricklayer
"	214. Josef Uhl	66	"	"	"	workman



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
215.	Margarethe Frantz	45	Österreich	Böhmien	Österreich	f
216.	Johann Koller	58.	"	"	"	workman m
217.	Margarethe	24.	"	"	"	f
218.	Barbara Hopetky	29.	"	"	"	"
219.	Anton	3	"	"	"	m
220.	Josef Bürger	47	"	"	"	"
221.	Katharina	27	"	"	"	f
222.	Maria	6	"	"	"	"
223.	Josef	3/4	"	"	"	m
224.	Ludwig Wendt	33	Mecklenburg	Schwerin	German Empire	merchant
225.	Lisette Trehen	26	"	"	"	f
226.	Marie	2 1/2	"	"	"	"
227.	Ludwig Kibbel	9	"	"	"	m
228.	Daniel Knell	61	Bayern	Bayern	"	joiner
229.	Theresia	16	"	"	"	f
230.	Eva	54	"	"	"	"
231.	Constantin Engler	11	"	"	"	m
232.	Anna Zimmer	19	Preußen	Preußen	"	f
233.	Josef Schafstedde	30	"	Hannover	"	farmer m
234.	Herr. Patermann	29	"	"	"	"
235.	Georg Murlang	16	"	Mehringhausen	"	baker
236.	Theodor	15	"	"	"	Prep. maker
237.	Johann Höfer	25	Sachsen	Morbach	"	farmer
238.	Amalie	34	"	"	"	f
239.	Carl	17	"	"	"	m
240.	Bernhard	13	"	"	"	"
241.	Auguste	10	"	"	"	f
242.	Michael Legmeyer	26	Österreich	Tyrol	Österreich	farmer m
243.	Gottfried Krappe	22	"	"	"	"
244.	Johann Schönberger	47	"	"	"	"
245.	Leopold Rosenheimer	15	Baden	Grambach	German Empire	"
246.	Rosa Apfel	55	"	Ligelsbach	"	f
247.	Beatha	17	"	"	"	"
248.	Josef Schieblin	26	"	Foschheim	"	"
249.	Joh. G. Wilscher	56	U. St.	Washington	U. S. of A.	merchant m
250.	Carl Lick	24	Preußen	Pantau	German Empire	farmer
85 251.	Johann Kuhnke	21	"	Walden	"	"



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
m 252.	Heinrich Blöcher	26	Preussen	Prov. Hessen	German Empire	farmer
f 253.	Christian Kopbach	22	"	"	"	"
f 254.	Peter Rost	41	U.S. of A.	Baltimore	U.S. of A.	merchant
f 255.	Maria Gastner	21	"	"	"	"
m 256.	Louis Darmann	46.	Braunschweig	Braunschweig	German Empire	farmer
f 257.	Engelbrecht Willerding	70	Hannover	Heidesheim	"	"
f 258.	Gertrude	60	"	"	"	"
m 259.	Theodor Gerlach	48	"	"	"	"
f 260.	Dorette Wolpers	24	"	"	"	"
f 261.	Mathilde Heinemann	16	"	"	"	"
m 262.	Albert Müller	16	Preussen	Pontau	"	"
f 263.	Lina Scherwenika	15	"	Tanowica	"	"
f 264.	Margas. Arnold	56	Bayern	Heubenheim	"	"
f 265.	Anna	17	"	"	"	"
m 266.	Conrad	15	"	"	"	"
f 267.	Johann	9	"	"	"	"
f 268.	Friedr. Grote	22	Preussen	Hasenberg	"	joiner
f 269.	Carl Ziegler	16	Waldeck	Wildungen	"	merchant
f 270.	Wilhelm Kramer	16	"	Brannau	"	"
f 271.	Marie Gensing	27	"	"	"	"
m 272.	Johann	6	"	"	"	"
f 273.	Joh. G. Werner	46	U. S.	St. Louis	U. S. of A.	merchant
f 274.	Marie	46	"	"	"	"
m 275.	Heinrich	19	"	"	"	"
f 276.	Heinr. Ph. Kern	16	Hessen	Darmstadt	German Empire	brewer
f 277.	Johann Lepkau	53	Oesterreich	Böhmen	Oesterreich	farmer
f 278.	Josefa	50	"	"	"	"
m 279.	Franz	20	"	"	"	"
f 280.	Franz Wraz	23	"	"	"	"
f 281.	J. H. Jankoff	29	Baden	Bruchsal	German Empire	merchant
f 282.	Wilh. Scheuermann	26	Bremen	Bremen	"	joiner
f 283.	Peter Waltrick	17	Preussen	Pillig	"	farmer
f 284.	Johann Antonow	58	U. S. of A.	St. Louis	U. S. of A.	"
f 285.	Josef Wawrzynski	24	Polen	Ursz	German Empire	"
f 286.	Johann Pysicky	24	"	"	"	"
f 287.	Rosalie Trejginska	18	"	"	"	"
m 288.	Johann Heinemann	14	Bayern	Geiselbach	"	"



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
289.	Magdalene Bienemann	27	Baieren	Geiselbach	German Empire	f
290.	Sophie	3 1/2	"	"	"	"
291.	Brigitta Hab	55	"	"	"	"
292.	August Müller	16	Gr. Hessen	Worms	"	workman m.
293.	Carl Maria Dorta	17	Russia	Riga	Russia	merchant
294.	Theodor Gruwe	35	Preussen	Altenberge	German Empire	"
295.	Conrad Harm	21	Baieren	Haslach	"	farmer
296.	Peter Brück	33	"	Großberg	"	"
297.	Joh. Fr. Holte	60	Prov. Hessen	St. Kegerdorf	"	"
298.	Sophie Chert.	56	"	"	"	f
299.	Louise Hustin	19	Hannover	Wölpe	"	"
300.	Andreas Hüßmann	36	Baden	Bruchsal	"	farmer m
301.	Eugenie	41	"	"	"	f
302.	Callmus Bernstein	37	Posen	Lohsens	"	merchant m
303.	Caecilie	26	"	"	"	f
304.	Tenni	6	"	"	"	"
305.	Hugo	2	"	"	"	m
306.	Ernestine	4 1/2	"	"	"	f
307.	Emil Gärtner	32	Sachsen	Pirna	"	merchant m
308.	Johann Sedlinska	39	Österreich	Böhmen	Österreich	workman
309.	Johann	19	"	"	"	"
310.	Christian Dreyer	41	Preussen	Hille	German Empire	shoemaker
311.	Heinrich	17	"	"	"	"
312.	Ludwig Albrecht	29	"	Lernikau	"	farmer
313.	Christian Krüger	51	"	Kraepelin	"	"
314.	Heinrich Böhm	44	U. St.	Cincinnati	U. St. of A.	carriagemaker
315.	Louise	17	"	"	"	f
316.	Theodor Dierksen	29	"	Illinois	"	merchant m
317.	Frederic Buante	30	France	Paris	France	Pianomaker
318.	Helene	22	"	"	"	f
319.	Eugene Pascal	25	"	"	"	m
320.	Theodor Vändoren	55	U. St. of A.	Cincinnati	U. St. of A.	farmer

H. Freyer

verf.



No.

Name of Passenger.

Age. Country of Birth. Last Legal Residence.

Country Claiming  
Allegiance.Occupation and  
Remarks.Recapitulation

	Adults	Children	Infants	Servants	Total
Cabin:	16	1	1	1	19
Stowage:	276	31	13	—	320
Total	292	32	14	1	339

31 of them are Citizens  
of the United States of America

H. J. J. J.



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**                      **BRIG D. C. CHAPMAN**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:**   **MATANZAS**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**                      **JULY 25, 1871**

**NUMBER:**                                      **86**



Passenger List  
Brig D.C. Chapman  
July 20<sup>th</sup> 1871  
Matanzas

Cor.

TH1

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

July 20<sup>th</sup> 1871.

I, Wm H. Knight do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig "D. C. Chapman" at Matanzas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Matanzas.

W H Knight

Sworn to this

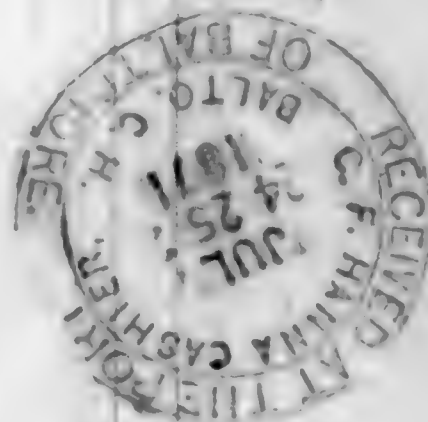
20<sup>th</sup> July

1871.

BEFORE ME

W M McNamee

Collector.





JOHN COX, Printer and Stationer, Corner Gay and Lombard Streets.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *H. Baltimore* ————— wh

1 Franklin D. DeLucas 25 Male Clerk

## Matanzas

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP GEO. RAINEY

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** DEMERARA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 27, 1871

**NUMBER:** 87

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List  
Ship Geo Rainey  
July 27.  
1871

Demerara  
July 27 1871

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

I, *John Dickers*  
my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the  
at *Demerara*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of  
Ship *Geo Rainey*  
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Demerara*

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn to this

BEFORE ME

*Wm M. McConnaughy*

27<sup>th</sup> July 1871

Collector.

*A. McKim*

T 44



Printed and sold by John Cox, Corner Gay and Lombard Sts.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
*Leedsbore* whereof

Ship Geo Rainey of  
D. Lickers is Master, & Demetara

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. J. Lewis	36	Male	Overseer	Naturalized U.S. Mexico U.S.	United States	

GEO. RAINEY  
July 27, 1871

**Demerara**

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG BLANCHE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BARBADOS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 27, 1871

NUMBER: 88



Passenger List  
Brig Blanche  
July 27  
1871  
Barbadoes

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, July 29<sup>th</sup> 1871

I, R. Darter T 40 do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Blanche at Barbadoes or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Barbadoes W.I.

Sworn to this 29<sup>th</sup> July 1871  
BEFORE ME  
Wm McLean as Dep. Collector.

Robert Darter



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

F. H. SMALLS, Custom House Broker, 43 S. Gay St.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Mr. My. Blanche*  
of *Liverpool N.S.* whereof *R. Dexter* is Master, at *Barbadoes N.S.*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>G. M. Jerwood</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Barbadoes</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>—</i>

BLANCHE  
July 27, 1871

Barbadoes

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG MISSISSIPPI

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** DEMERARA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 27, 1871

**NUMBER:** 89

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List ✓  
Brig Mississippi  
July 27  
1871  
Demerara

No. 735 Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

July 27 1871

I, J. R. Marchant do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Mississippi at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Demerara

Sworn to this 27th July 1871  
BEFORE ME  
Chas M. McManis Collector.

J. R. Marchant.





# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Brig Mississippi* of  
*Demetara* whereof *J. R. Marchant* is Master, at *Demetara*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>M. C. Wagner</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Robt Pompey</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Do.</i>	<i>—</i>

MISSISSIPPI  
 July 27, 1871

Demetara

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG EVENING STAR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PONCE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 29, 1871

NUMBER: 90

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Passenger List  
~~C. State~~  
Evening Star  
29 July 1871

Ponce

At

T 42

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, July 29, 1871.

I, Thomas Payer.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig "Evening Star" at Ponce, P. R., or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig "Evening Star" into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Ponce, P. R.,

Sworn to this 29th July, 1871,

BEFORE ME

Wm M. McManis Collector.

J. P. Payer



## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig "Evening Star."  
 of Liverpool, England whereof Thomas Boyer. is Master, at Ponce, P. R.

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mathew Robson,	38	male.	Merchant.	England. <sup>Naturalized 3-29-37</sup> O. Boyer master.	England. <sup>Testimonial 3-29-37</sup>	none.

EVENING STAR  
 July 29, 1871

Ponce

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS NORTH AMERICAN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 31, 1871

**NUMBER:** 91

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



**District of Baltimore,**

**Port of Baltimore,**

*July 31 1871*

**I,**

*James Miller*  
*Montreal*

Master of the *Br. S.S. North American*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *vessel* at *Newport* or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this *31* day of *July* 1871 }  
Before me,

*Wm. A. Thomas as Off. Clk*

*James Miller*



# For Baltimore

List of all the Passengers taken on board the  
burthen, 2000

A.M. S.P. North American  
James Miller

of Montreal  
Page - 1  
Master at any Foreign port or place.

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG	COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS		
- Cabin -							
1. James Sunderland	30	m.	Editor	United States	U.S.A.	2	no
2. Mr. B. H. King	21	m.	Punter	United States	U.S.A.	1	no
- Intermediate -							
1. Wm. Dyer	29	m.	Draper	England	U.S.A.		no
2. Jane "	32	f.	Wife	"	"		no
3. Albert William Dyer	Infant			"	"		
4. Alfred Seaton	23	m.	Clerk	"	"		
5. Samuel Lea	20	m.	Gentleman	"	"		
6. George Sinell	16	m.	Lab.	Australia	U.S.A.		
7. Edward "	14	"	"	"	"		
8. Rebecca Brookland	26	f.	Widow	Baltimore U.S.A.	"		
9. Henry Blissier	20	m.	Printer	Ireland	"		
10. Richard Phelan	22	m.	Man	"	"		
11. Albert Waite	31	m.	Auctioneer	England	"		
12. Sarah "	33	f.	Wife	"	"		
13. Arthur "	8	m.	Child	"	"		
14. Blanche "	6	f.	"	"	"		
15. Annie Elizabeth "	4	"	"	"	"		
16. Mary Pardoe	20	"	Domestic	"	"		

Total 18

Grand Total 143 Passengers

Page - 1

I,  
sincerely and truly swear, that the above

on board the said vessel at any Foreign port or place, and that

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,  
DISTRICT OF PORTLAND AND PALMOUTH,

PORT OF PORTLAND,

Master of the above named

list contain the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said

at the time of or since her last departure from the said port of

from the port of

have died on the voyage.

do solemnly,

or that have been taken

Subscribed and sworn to, before

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.



*For Baltimore*  
 List of all the Passengers taken on board the *P.M.S. North American* of *Montreal*  
 burthen, *2000* tons, *James Miller* Master at any Foreign port or place *Page-2*

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG	COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS	DIED ON THE VOYAGE	Page
<i>Stevage</i>							
1. John P. Cornell	18	m.	Lab <sup>r</sup>	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		
2. John Stamford	18	"	"	England	"		
3. Alex <sup>r</sup> Mc Lachlan	23	"	"	Scotland	"		
4. Edwin Barker	25	"	"	England	"		
5. William Burns	27	"	"	Germany	"		
6. Aquela	30	f	wife	"	"		
7. William	Infant	m.	Child	"	"		
8. Edward	25	"	"	Scotland	"		
9. James Taylor	23	"	Clerk	Ireland	"		
10. Francis Magill	35	"	Lab <sup>r</sup>	Scotland	"		
11. James Ross	26	f	Domestic	"	"		
12. Jane Westferstam	53	m.	Upholsterer	South Carolina	"		
13. Samuel Samson	48	f	wife	"	"		
14. Abigail	"	"	Child	"	"		
15. Rebecca	9	m.	"	"	"		
16. Arthur	21	m.	Lab <sup>r</sup>	England	"		
17. Henry	18	"	"	"	"		
18. James Saw	33	"	"	"	"		
19. Mr. Paynd	57	"	"	"	"		
20. Thos. Barker	48	f	wife	"	"		
21. Thos. Eastwood	21	m.	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	"		
22. Fanny	15	"	"	"	"		
23. John	21	"	Printer	"	"		
24. Leese	19	"	Baker	"	"		
25. William H. Hill	21	"	Broommaker	"	"		
26. John Dyer	21	"	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	"		
27. John W. Wagg	22	f.	Vel <sup>y</sup> Surgeon	"	"		
28. Joseph Kemp	21	"	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	"		
29. Mary Grafton	21	"	Printer	"	"		
30. Mrs. Davis	28	"	Lab <sup>r</sup> (Saddler)	"	"		
31. Nathaniel Frost	48	"	Carpenter	Baltimore U.S.A.	"		
32. Wm. Rivers	28	"	Lab <sup>r</sup>	England	"		
33. Benjamin Hanson	21	"	"	Holland	"		
34. Isaac Williams	21	"	"	"	"		
35. James Moore	21	"	"	"	"		
36. Wm. Anykew	21	"	"	"	"		
37. John Madelener	21	"	"	"	"		

*Total 37*

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
 sincerely and truly swear, that the above  
 on board the said vessel at any Foreign port or place, and that

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,  
 DISTRICT OF PORTLAND AND PALMOUTH,  
 PORT OF PORTLAND,

Master of the above named  
 list contain the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said  
 at the time of or since her last departure from the said port of

from the port of  
 have died on the voyage.

do solemnly,  
 or that have been taken

Subscribed and sworn to, before

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

*Page-2*



For Baltimore, to be forwarded on  
 List of all the Passengers taken on board the *R.M.S. North American* of *Montreal*  
 burthen, *9000* tons, *James Miller* Master at any Foreign port or place. *Page-3*

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG	COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS
<i>Steering Passengers</i>					
1 Dorothea Drews	16	F.	Spinster	Holland	Madison Wis. U.S.
2 Frieda	11	F.	Child	"	"
3 Lisette	9	F.	"	"	"
4 Ferdinand	17	M.	"	"	"
5 Harich	14	M.	"	"	"
6 Elizabeth Schultze	31	F.	Wife	"	"
7 Friedrich	8	M.	Child	"	"
8 Wilhelm Drews	18	M.	Labr.	Denmark	Chicago
9 Paul Christensen	44	M.	"	"	"
10 Catharina Meris	45	F.	Wife	"	"
11	18	"	Spinster	"	"
12 Jørgen	17	M.	Labr.	"	"
13 Christian	11	"	Child	"	"
14 Cecilia	9	F.	"	"	"
15 Paul	3	M.	"	"	"
16 An Infant			Infant	"	"
17 Jacobine C. Hansen	18	F.	Spinster	"	"
18 Berge Smithson	26	F.	"	"	"
19 Sophia Jørgensen	27	"	"	Sweden	"
20 Binta Jørgensen	63	"	Widow	"	"
21 Eliza Jørgensen	24	"	Spinster	Holland	"
22 Melde Jørgensen	59	M.	Labr.	"	"
23 Mathias	22	M.	Labr.	"	"
24 Mathias Schmidt	37	F.	Child	"	"
25 Marie	13	F.	Child	"	"
26 Anna Jørgensen	24	F.	Wife	"	"
27 Nicholas Jørgensen	27	M.	Labr.	"	"
28 Maria Wolff	22	F.	Spinster	Russian	"
29 Simonick Schollen	18	M.	Labr.	Holland	"
30 Els Jørgensen	22	M.	"	France	"
31 C. J. Rosell	23	F.	"	"	"
32 Anne A. Lunden	35	F.	Wife	Sweden	"
33 Peter	10	M.	Child	"	"
34 Anders	14	"	"	"	"
35 Erik	3	F.	"	"	"
36 Anna	3	F.	"	"	"
37 Lars Madson	20	M.	Labr.	Denmark	Proscott. Wis.
38 Martin (Arline)	25	"	"	"	"
39 Hans A. Jørgensen	20	F.	Spinster	"	"
40 Anne H. Jørgensen	21	F.	Labr.	Sweden	Salina. N. S.
41 O. F. Jørgensen	29	M.	Wife	"	"
42 Anna	22	F.	Child	"	"
43 Johan	2	M.	Child	Sweden	"
44 Olaf E.	Infant	M.	Labr.	"	"
45 Johan Lindall	37	"	Wife	"	"
46 Christina	40	F.	Child	"	"
47 Hans J.	11	M.	"	"	"

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the above named \_\_\_\_\_ from the port of \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly,  
 sincerely and truly swear, that the above list contain the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said  
 at the time of or since her last departure from the said port of \_\_\_\_\_ or that have been taken  
 on board the said vessel at any Foreign port or place, and that \_\_\_\_\_ have died on the voyage.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,  
 DISTRICT OF PORTLAND AND PALMOUTH,  
 PORT OF PORTLAND.

Subscribed and sworn to, before

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

NORTH AMERICAN  
 July 31, 1871

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)



List of all the Passengers taken on board the *R.M.S. North American* of *Montpel*  
 burthen, *2000* tons, *James Miller* Master at any Foreign port or place. *Page-4*

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	Age	Sex	Cont.	OCCUPATION	TO WHICH THEY BELONG	COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO RETURN - RESIDENTS
1. Anders P. Coulander	55	M.		Lab.	Sweden	N. York U.S. America
2. Johan Wetterstrom	55	"		"	"	"
3. Jacob P. Puffer	22	"		"	Holland	"
4. Nicholas Devius	36	"		"	"	"
5. Angela	35	F.		wife	"	"
6. Jakob	9	M.		Child	"	"
7. Catherine	7	F.		"	"	"
8. Anna Maria	12	"		"	"	"
9. Angela	Infant	"	11 mos	"	"	"
10. Peter Striss	47	M.		Lab.	Holland	Cincinnati Ohio
11. Margarita	60	F.		wife	"	"
12. Jacob Schult	52	M.		Lab.	"	"
13. Mich. Gostkauer	26	M.		"	"	"
14. Johan Hanger	46	M.		"	"	"
15. Elizabeth	40	F.		wife	"	"
16. Mathias	18	M.		Lab.	"	"
17. Johan	11	"		Child	"	"
18. Mat. J. J. J.	9	"		"	"	"
19. Elizabeth	12	F.		"	"	"
20. Schult	26	M.		Lab.	"	Milwaukee Wis.
21. Peter J. J.	22	F.		wife	"	"
22. Michael J. J.	50	M.		Lab.	"	"
23. Dor. J. J.	40	F.		wife	"	"
24. Maria	18	"		Servant	"	"
25. Maria	15	"		"	"	"
26. Louise Petersdatter	20	"		"	"	"
27. P. Boman	58	M.		Lab.	Sweden	Sanction
28. Kasper	53	F.		wife	"	"
29. Anders D. Anderson	20	M.		Lab.	Drummark	Effingham
30. Michael Schalen	28	M.		Lab.	Holland	Winoche via
31. Henry Durkin	30	"		Lab.	Ireland	Boscobel
32. Carl J. Bannou	34	"		"	Sweden	Rock Island Ill.
33. C.C. Hammerstrom	26	F.		Spinner	"	Marquette Mich.
34. J. J.	19	M.		Lab.	"	"
35. Theresa	Infant	F.		wife	"	Ottumwa.
36. Sophia Nelson	3	F.		Child	"	"
37. Balli M.	3	"		"	"	"
38. Johan H.	Infant	M.		"	"	"
39. Gyp Jackson	23	M.		Grocer	England	Cleveland Ohio
40. John Brady	32	"		Farmer	Ireland	San Francisco
41. Carl F. Ekholm	30	"		Lab.	Sweden	Redwing Minn.

Total 88 Passengers

Page 4

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
 sincerely and truly swear, that the above  
 on board the said vessel at any Foreign port or place, and that

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,  
 DISTRICT OF PORTLAND AND FALMOUTH,  
 PORT OF PORTLAND,

Master of the above named  
 list contain the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said  
 at the time of or since her last departure from the said port of  
 have died on the voyage.  
 Subscribed and sworn to, before

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LAURA & GERTRUDE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 31, 1871

NUMBER: 92



Att, the Preparer of Custom House Papers

District of Baltimore.

## *Port of Baltimore,*

31<sup>st</sup> July 1871

**Port of**  
H. Pappstein  
Greiner

# Master of the

14. G. B. Schauer & Göttrich

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board or any other

the said *Boat* at *Bremen* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

worn to, this  
31 day of July 1871

*Before me,*

Before me,  
*Wm. H. Canfield*

} A. Tappeler



Register of the *Barque Laura & Gertrude* Capt. *H. H. Poppert*

Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
1. m. Panke. Johann.	36.	Natur. <del>Polen</del> <sup>Polen</sup> <del>Polen</del> <sup>Polen</sup>	<del>Polen</del> <sup>Polen</sup> <del>Polen</del> <sup>Polen</sup>	<del>Polen</del> <sup>Polen</sup> <del>Polen</del> <sup>Polen</sup>	Arbeiter.
2. f. " Elisabeth.	28.	"	"	"	"
3. f. " Anna.	13 1/4.	"	"	"	Arbeiter.
4. f. Peske. Eva.	20.	"	"	"	"
5. m. Prozek. Albrecht.	41.	Polen.	Polen.	"	"
6. f. " Wilhelmine.	40.	"	"	"	"
7. f. " Marianne.	9.	"	"	"	"
8. f. " Anna.	7.	"	"	"	"
9. f. " Lucia.	5.	"	"	"	"
10. f. " Katharine.	3 1/4.	"	"	"	"
11. f. Edel. Rosalia.	50.	"	"	"	"
12. f. " Rosalia.	17.	"	"	"	"
13. m. Masel. Kinkel.	44.	Schlesien.	Schlesien.	Baltimore.	Arbeiter.
14. f. " Rosalia.	43.	"	"	"	"
15. f. " Maria.	13.	"	"	"	"
16. f. " Anna.	11.	"	"	"	"
17. m. " Franz.	7.	"	"	"	"
18. f. " Rosalia.	5.	"	"	"	"
19. m. Fabian. Gottlieb.	54.	Schlesien.	Chicago.	"	Bierbrauer.
20. m. Geitel. Michael.	57.	Sttenburg.	Sttenburg.	"	Hollwischer.
21. f. " Anna.	36.	"	"	"	"
22. m. " Anna.	11.	"	"	"	"
23. f. " Hulda.	2.	"	"	"	"
24. m. " Carl.	1 1/2.	"	"	"	"
25. f. Christ. Helena.	27.	Wora.	Wora.	County Illinois.	"
26. f. " Magaretha.	0.	"	"	"	"
27. m. Schoye. Eduard.	19.	Schlesien.	Bremen.	Baltimore.	Drechsler.
28. m. Ksenek. Firill.	37.	Osterreich.	Osterreich.	"	Arbeiter.
29. f. " Katharina.	38.	"	"	"	"
30. f. " Anna.	13.	"	"	"	"
31. f. " Maria.	1 1/2.	"	"	"	"
32. f. Herberg. Julianne.	24.	Posen.	Posen.	Columbia.	"
33. f. Schubert. Haroline.	42.	"	"	"	"
34. f. " Auguste.	12.	"	"	"	"
35. f. " Emilie.	7.	"	"	"	"
36. f. " Albertine.	5.	"	"	"	"
37. f. " Hulda.	3 1/2.	"	"	"	"

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

LAURA & GERTRUDE  
July 31, 1871



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation & Remarks.
38. m	Neumann, Franz.	37.	Rothemann. Pruten.	St. Louis.	Fischler.	
39. f	" " " " " " " "	36.	Thrusdorf.	" "	" "	
40. f	" " " " " " " "	11.	Pruten.	" "	" "	
41. m	" " " " " " " "	7.	" "	" "	" "	
42. f	" " " " " " " "	2.	" "	" "	" "	
43. f	" " " " " " " "	2.	" "	" "	" "	
44. m	Schnechuga, Joseph.	53.	West Prussia. West Prussen.	Baltimore.	Timmerman.	
45. f	" " " " " " " "	40.	" "	" "	" "	
46. m	" " " " " " " "	8.	" "	" "	" "	
47. f	" " " " " " " "	7.	" "	" "	" "	
48. f	" " " " " " " "	2.	" "	" "	" "	
49. f	Thutmann, Maria.	58.	Lohe.	Wietzen.	Chicago.	
50. m	" " " " " " " "	27.	Wietzen.	" "	" "	
51. f	" " " " " " " "	16.	" "	" "	" "	
52. m	Putorra, Joseph.	40.	Ostrawitz.	Ostrawitz.	Baltimore.	Arbeiter.
53. f	" " " " " " " "	30.	" "	" "	" "	
54. m	" " " " " " " "	14.	" "	" "	" "	
55. m	" " " " " " " "	12.	" "	" "	" "	
56. m	" " " " " " " "	10.	" "	" "	" "	
57. m	" " " " " " " "	8.	" "	" "	" "	
58. m	" " " " " " " "	5.	" "	" "	" "	
59. f	" " " " " " " "	3.	" "	" "	" "	
60. f	" " " " " " " "	2.	" "	" "	" "	
61. m	Cerni, Joseph.	18.	Wihmen.	Wihmen.	" "	Arbeiter.
62. m	" " " " " " " "	14.	" "	" "	" "	
63. m	Pekas, Johann.	55.	" "	" "	" "	
64. f	" " " " " " " "	56.	" "	" "	" "	
65. m	" " " " " " " "	40.	" "	" "	" "	
66. f	" " " " " " " "	36.	" "	" "	" "	
67. m	" " " " " " " "	9.	" "	" "	" "	
68. m	" " " " " " " "	26.	" "	" "	" "	
69. f	" " " " " " " "	11.	" "	" "	" "	
70. m	Präger, Thomas.	34.	" "	" "	" "	Maurer.
71. f	" " " " " " " "	22.	" "	" "	" "	
72. m	Wesel, Johann.	46.	Allyn.	Allyn.	" "	Müller.
73. f	" " " " " " " "	35.	" "	" "	" "	
74. m	" " " " " " " "	13.	" "	" "	" "	



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
75.	f. Worel. Maria.	8.	Mlyn.	Mlyn.	Baltimore.	
76.	f. Anna.	8.	"	"	"	
77.	m. Kaponik. Franz.	50.	Zperskity.	Zperskity	Spilcier.	Arbeiter.
78.	f. Maria.	51.	"	"	"	
79.	m. Johann.	25.	"	"	"	
80.	f. Josephine.	18.	"	"	"	
81.	f. Rosalia.	16.	"	"	"	
82.	f. Anna.	9.	"	"	"	
83.	f. Barbara.	7.	"	"	"	
84.	m. Krizek. Franz.	40.	Bieschgeh.	Bieschgeh.	Gloverand.	
85.	f. Maria.	28.	"	"	"	
86.	m. Joseph.	6.	"	"	"	
87.	f. Anna.	76.	"	"	"	
88.	f. Hoffmann. Eva.	70.	Flaton.	Flaton.	Indiana.	
89.	f. Joesmer. Wilhelmine.	41.	"	"	"	
90.	f. Auguste.	21.	"	"	"	
91.	f. Wilhelmine.	19.	"	"	"	
92.	f. Elvina.	16.	"	"	"	
93.	m. Richard.	12.	"	"	"	
94.	f. Bertha.	8.	"	"	"	
95.	f. Hulda.	6.	"	"	"	
96.	f. Ida.	4.	"	"	"	
97.	f. Erdmann. Anna.	19.	Gr. Roscasin.	Gr. Roscasin.	Wisconsin.	
98.	f. Lemitzka. Magaretha.	50.	Plunizy.	Plunizy.	Chicago.	
99.	m. August.	8.	"	"	"	
100.	m. Rott. Anton.	22.	Böhmen.	Böhmen.	"	
101.	m. Pachetha. Johann.	50.	"	"	Gloverand.	
102.	m. Franz.	26.	"	"	"	Fimmerman.
103.	m. Joseph.	24.	"	"	"	Bergmann.
104.	m. Bertha. Johann.	30.	"	"	"	Fimmerman.
105.	m. Maschak. Johann.	29.	"	"	"	Maschak.
106.	m. Thomas.	26.	"	"	"	Arbeiter.
107.	m. Hene. Kengel.	17.	Podie.	Fimmerman.	Baltimore.	
108.	m. Rosen. Albert.	16.	Blowitz.	Blowitz.	Chicago.	
109.	m. Hutschinski. Valenta.	22.	Posen.	Posen.	"	
110.	m. Grotshik. Ignatz.	16.	"	"	"	
111.	f. Karguard. Fridrika.	27.	Schönwald.	Gramburg.	St. Louis.	



No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks
112. m	Marguard Wilhelm	5	Dramburg	Dramburg	<del>Prussia</del>	
113. m	" Hermann	3	"	"	"	
114. m	" Gustav	4	"	"	"	
115. m	" Franz	2	"	"	"	
116. m	Frick Johannes	53	Wittenberg	Oldorf	Chicago	Trickler
117. m	" Gottlieb	17	Oldorf	"	"	
118. m	Röffler Gottlieb	24	Meitenholz	Breitenholz	Millwaukee	Bierbrauer
119. m	Diedrich Franz	26	Robitzk	Hauska	"	Arbeiter
120. m	" Joseph	13	"	"	"	Schmied
121. m	Seeliger Franz	28	Hauska	"	"	Arbeiter
122. f	" Therese	24	"	"	"	
123. m	" Franz	6	"	"	"	
124. m	" Wenzel	3	"	"	"	
125. m	Böhm Joseph	24	"	"	"	Schmied
126. m	Diemer Anton	40	"	"	"	Arbeiter
127. f	" Franziska	31	"	"	"	
128. m	" Wenzel	5	"	"	"	
129. m	Flock Marianna	44	Westpreussen	Texas	Baltimore	<del>Merchant</del>
130. m	" August	21	"	Flöln	"	Recher
131. m	Gaschka Franz	50	Böhmen	Böhmen	Chicago	Arbeiter
132. f	" Anna	36	"	"	"	
133. f	" Anna	16	"	"	"	
134. m	" Franz	16	"	"	"	
135. f	" Maria	13	"	"	"	
136. m	" Matthias	8	"	"	"	
137. m	" Adalbert	4	"	"	"	
138. f	" Rosalie	34	"	"	"	
139. m	Moiskit Franz	19	"	"	"	Schmied
140. m	Schaumburg Heinrich	57	Schwarin	Geesdorf	Millwaukee	Arbeiter
141. f	" Doris	57	Geesdorf	"	"	
142. m	" Georg	18	"	"	"	Schmied
143. f	" Louise	17	"	"	"	
144. m	Pöthker Christoff	35	Dreidorf	Dreidorf	Neosin	Arbeiter
145. f	" Louise	31	"	"	"	
146. m	" August	9	"	"	"	
147. m	" Friedrich	6	"	"	"	
148. m	" Wilhelm	4	"	"	"	
149. m	" Louis	7	"	"	"	



150. m	Hegener. Johann.	14.	Dreidorf. Dreidorf.	Wisconsin.	St. Becker.
151. f	"	"	"	"	"
152. f	"	"	"	"	"
153. f	"	"	"	"	"
154. m	"	"	"	"	"
155. m	Schmaglich. Christian.	28.	Posen. Posen.	Chicago.	"
156. f	"	"	"	"	"
157. m	"	"	"	"	"
158. f	"	"	"	"	"
159. m	Palabitzki. Johann.	51.	Glaschuba. Kolbitz.	"	"
160. f	"	"	"	"	"
161. m	"	"	"	"	"
162. f	"	"	"	"	"
163. m	"	"	"	"	"
164. f	"	"	"	"	"
165. f	"	"	"	"	"
166. m	Thuma. Johann.	24.	Neigedun Wien.	Michigan.	Wichita.
167. f	Beck. Clara.	26.	Bonnas. Bonnas.	"	"
168. m	Hees. Franz.	58.	Drabsko. Melhot.	Glererand.	Maurer.
169. f	Holtsch. Maria.	18.	Böhmen. Böhmen.	"	"
170. m	Heisch. Joseph.	43.	"	"	"
171. f	"	"	"	"	"
172. f	"	"	"	"	"
173. m	"	"	"	"	"
174. f	"	"	"	"	"
175. f	"	"	"	"	"
176. f	"	"	"	"	"
177. m	"	"	"	"	"
178. m	Etzel. Georg.	27.	Schölgrün. Schölgrün.	Baltimore.	Notzger.
179. f	"	"	"	"	"



180. f.	Brunnmann	Katharina	17.	Ritterhude.	Ritterhude.	Baltimore.	Metzger.
181. m.	"	Heinrich	13.	"	"	"	"
182. m.	Poleschell.	Johann	45.	Böhmen.	Böhmen.	"	Arbeiter.
183. f.	"	Anna	32.	"	"	"	"
184. m.	"	Joseph	17.	"	"	"	"
185. f.	"	Maria	12.	"	"	"	"
186. f.	"	Anna	7.	"	"	"	"
187. f.	Carlotta.	Katharina	28.	"	"	"	"
188. m.	Begareck.	Johann	31.	"	"	"	Zimmerman.
189. f.	"	Maria	26.	"	"	"	"
190. f.	"	Maria	34.	"	"	"	"
191. f.	Holberg.	Julianne	52.	Bernd.	Danzig.	"	"
192. f.	"	Milwine	12.	Danzig.	"	"	"
193. f.	Bahmann	Margaretha	40.	Unterweid.	Unterweid.	"	"
194. f.	"	Elisabeth	12.	"	"	"	"
195. f.	"	Emilie	22.	d. Stettin.	d. Stettin.	Millwaukee.	"
196. f.	Welke.	Wilhelmine	36.	Lychow.	"	"	"
197. m.	Foh.	Ignatz	23.	Böhmen.	Böhmen.	Chicago.	Arbeiter.
198. f.	Beschka.	Maria	27.	"	"	Spilvier.	"
199. f.	Widel.	Maria	18.	"	"	Gloverand.	"
200. f.	Waid.	Maria	19.	"	"	Spilvier.	"
201. m.	Schmied.	Franz	53.	"	"	Gloverand.	"
202. m.	"	Franz	29.	"	"	"	"
203. m.	"	Johann	23.	"	"	"	"
204. m.	"	Matthias	19.	"	"	"	"
205. m.	"	Wenzel	15.	"	"	"	"
206. m.	"	Anton	10.	"	"	"	"
207. m.	"	Ignatz	9.	"	"	"	"
208. f.	"	Anna	6.	"	"	"	"
209. f.	"	Maria	38.	"	"	"	"



21. Fische. Sophie. 20. Lid. Walde. Lid. Walde. Cincinnati  
 22. Genschmeyer. Maria. 20. Walnut. Stungum  
 23. Gass. Philona. 17. Schirgiswald. Schirgiswald.  
 24. Lemm. Ida. 17. Leipzig. Leipzig.

Two U. S. Citizens.  
 Secretin Suckling baby's under one year.

H. Pappell



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. D. F. KEELING

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 4, 1871

NUMBER: 93

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



<sup>OK</sup>  
Passenger List  
D. F. Kieling  
August 4<sup>th</sup>  
1871  
St. John, P. R.  
Ult.

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, August 4<sup>th</sup> 1871

I, J. B. Robinson 797 do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Sch. D. F. Kieling at St. John P. R. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said St. John P. R. into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St. John P. R.

Sworn to this 4<sup>th</sup> August 1871  
BEFORE ME

W. M. McLean Collector.

J. B. Robinson



## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

he Sch. F. Kelling  
whereof J. B. Robinson is

whereof H. B. Robinson is Master, at

St. John R.

D. F. KIELING  
August 24, 1871

St. Johns, P.R.

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**            **BRIG W. A. ROGERS**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:**   **PORT OF SPAIN**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**        **AUGUST 4, 1871**

**NUMBER:**                    **94**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List <sup>OK</sup> N  
Brig. M. A. Rogers  
August 4  
1871

Trinidad

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, August 1871

I, *Wm. Humeon* 195 do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Brig. M. A. Rogers* at *Trinidad Port Spain* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in, said *Brig* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Trinidad P. S.*

Sworn to this

BEFORE ME

*Wm. Humeon* or *Wm.*

Collector.

*Wm. Humeon*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

#1

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Dr. J. W. Rogers*  
of *Liverpool N.Y.* whereof *Wm. H. H. H. H.* is Master, at *Trinidad, Port Spain.*

NAME.		AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1.	<i>A. Vincent.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Shutman</i>	<i>Trinidad P.S.</i>	<i>United States</i>	
2.	<i>C. Proctor.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

W. A. ROGERS  
August 4, 1871  
Trinidad  
(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS OHIO

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 5, 1871

**NUMBER:** 95



District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

Cur.

Aug 5 1871

I,

of

G. Basse  
Bremen

Master of the

MS S. S. Ohio

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Ohio* at *Bremen* or any other

Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*.

Sworn to this 5 day of Aug 1871

Before me,

Wm. H. Miller (Notary)

Basse  
H



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *C. Bass* Master of the *N. S. S. Chi* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *ship* at *Bremen* from which port said *ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *Aug 5* 187*1*.

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *South German Lloyd's S. S. Chi* whereof *1389* tons. *C. Bass* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen

	NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	1	<i>L. L. Finster</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>U. S. of A.</i>	<i>Washington</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
	2	<i>Emilie</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>fem</i>		"	"		"
	3	<i>Hedwig</i>	<i>11</i>	"		"	"		"
2	4	<i>Heinr. Barth</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>Tripsen</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		"
3	5	<i>J. W. Castell</i>	<i>25</i>	"	<i>physician</i>	<i>U. S. of A.</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		"
4	6	<i>E. Widemann</i>	<i>55</i>	"	<i>merchant</i>	"	<i>San Francisco</i>		"
3	7	<i>Heinr. Böger</i>	<i>63</i>	"	"	"	<i>Baltimore</i>		"
	8	<i>Catharine</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>fem</i>		"	"		"
	9	<i>Pauline</i>	<i>26</i>	"		"	"		"
6	10	<i>Boos Wiesel</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>male</i>		"	<i>Philadelphia</i>		"
	11	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>fem</i>		"	"		"
2	12	<i>Mrs Rickers</i>	<i>41</i>	"		"	<i>New York</i>		"
	13	<i>Miss</i>	<i>19</i>	"		"	"		"

8	14	<i>Henry Tolosa</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>	"	"		<i>Cabin</i>
1	1	<i>Michael Rittel</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>segarman</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Cincinnati</i>		"
2	2	<i>Wilhelm Moncke</i>	<i>29</i>	"	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Tosen</i>	<i>Milwaukee</i>		"
	3	<i>Anna</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>fem</i>		"	"		"
	4	<i>Pauline</i>	<i>3 x 6</i>	"		"	"		"
	5	<i>Mathilde</i>	<i>11</i>	"		"	"		"
	6	<i>Auguste</i>	<i>11</i>	"		"	"		"
	7	<i>August Duckhoff</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>Tripsen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		"
3	8	<i>Martin Klotz</i>	<i>63</i>	"		"	"		"
	9	<i>Johann</i>	<i>36</i>	"		"	"		"
	10	<i>Theodor</i>	<i>18</i>	"		"	<i>Baltimore</i>		"
4	1	<i>Emma Laffray</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>fem</i>		"	<i>Illinois</i>		"
2	2	<i>Carl Frank</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>shoemaker</i>	"	"		"
	3	<i>Aug</i>	<i>4</i>	"		"	<i>Baltimore</i>		"
6	4	<i>Doris Schulz</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>fem</i>		<i>Bremen</i>	"		"
7	5	<i>Lash Marie Geller</i>	<i>11</i>	"		<i>Tripsen</i>	"		"
8	6	<i>Heinr. Kles</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>U. S. of A.</i>	"		"
	7	<i>Cathar</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>fem</i>		"	"		"
	8	<i>Hanna</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>male</i>		"	"		"
	9	<i>Mary</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>fem</i>		"	"		"
9	10	<i>Olise Grundloch</i>	<i>13</i>	"		<i>Tripsen</i>	<i>Washington</i>		"
10	1	<i>Eduard Kopistka</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>teacher</i>	"	<i>Chicago</i>		"
	2	<i>Pauline</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>fem</i>		"	"		"
	23	<i>Hanne</i>	<i>6</i>	"		"	"		"



10	24	Ernst Kopitzke	3	male		Prussia	Chicago	Chicago
	5	Helen		11	female	"	"	"
	6	Tranz	16	male	farmer	"	"	"
11	7	Herman Gramhuser	62	"	labourer	"	Cincinnati	"
12	8	Lida Schammel	40	female		Baden	Baltimore	"
13	9	Georg Dinges	17	male	farmer	Prussia	Philadelphia	"
14	30	Theres Schmidt	20	female		Baden	Cincinnati	"
	1	Marie	65	"		"	"	"
15	2	Therese Louise Ketch	36	"		Prussia	Baltimore	"
	3	Hulda	9	"		"	"	"
	4	Anna	3	"		"	"	"
16	5	Katharina Mendig	30	"		"	Chicago	"
	6	Margdalene	8	"		"	"	"
	7	Marie	6	"		"	"	"
	8	Jacob		9	male	"	"	"
19	9	Caspar Lunkamp	29	"	seamster	U. S. of A.	York	"
20	40	Friedr Schziger	47	"	carpenter	"	Baltimore	"
21	1	J. S. Volmer	50	"	labourer	"	St. Louis	"
22	2	Philipp Thater	71	"	shoemaker	"	Baltimore	"
23	3	Herrn Tander	45	"	joiner	"	"	"
24	4	Chr Tauer	48	"	blacksmith	"	"	"
	5	August	19	"		"	"	"
25	6	Louis Korge	60	"	shoemaker	"	"	"
25	7	Elise Schmidt	45	female		"	"	"
	8	Margarethe	7	"		"	"	"
26	9	Marie Knoche	56	"		Prussia	"	"

27	50	August Lischke	47	male	shoemaker	U. S. of A.	Baltimore	"
28	1	Louis Huber	46	"	joiner	"	Washington	"
29	2	Friedr Kiehlott	30	"	farmer	Prussia	Columbia	"
31	3	J. Kuchel	59	"	physician	Prussia	Baltimore	"
	4	Johannes	58	female		"	"	"
32	5	Teofila Filiposka	24	"		"	Chicago	"
33	6	Carl Schmann	25	male	smith	Württemberg	Baltimore	"
34	7	Ludwig Schroder	27	"	barber	Prussia	Chicago	"
	8	Fritz	24	"	farmer	"	"	"
	9	Marie	19	female		"	"	"
	60	Mithelmene	21	"		"	"	"
	1	Marie	26	"		"	"	"
35	2	August Tucke	29	male	labourer	"	Baltimore	"
	3	Pauline	22	female		"	"	"
	4	Therese	8	"		"	"	"
	5	Mara	2	"		"	"	"
	6	Guise		9	male	"	"	"
37	7	Mathias Riedt	35	"	farmer	Unterfranken	"	"
	8	Anna	28	female		"	"	"
	9	Georg		9	male	"	"	"
38	10	Ludwig Knapp	24	"		Rheinpfalz	St. Louis	"
	1	Jacob	13	"		"	"	"
39	2	Joh. Hans Weller	29	"		Hannover	Pittsburgh	"
	3	Marie	32	female		"	"	"
	14	Anna	59	"		"	"	"



39	75	Franz Wilker	8	male		Hannover	Pittsburgh		
	6	Anna	3	fem		"	"		
	7	Johann	9	male		"	"		
40	8	Johannes Ohlmütz	16	"	joiner	Hafen Darmstadt	Richmond		
	9	Conrad Metzger	16	"	bricklayer	"	"		
41	30	Elisabetha Trägner	52	fem		Richmen	Wisconsin		
	1	Catharina	24	"		"	"		
	2	Maria	22	"		"	"		
	3	Theresia	9	"		"	"		
	4	Margaretha Kathis	32	"		"	"		
	5	Antoni	3	male		"	"		
42	6	Wilhelmine Hugant	22	fem		Hannover	Baltimore		
43	7	Arnold Haar	30	male	farmer	"	Indianapolis		
	8	Helena Kalmeyer	30	fem		"	"		
44	9	Frederick Löfferts	26	male	"	Cisleland	Toca		
	90	Guske A. Lumann	22	fem		"	"		
45	1	Franz Kahlig	37	male	bricklayer	Pesturich	Indiana		
	2	Freith	36	fem		"	"		
	3	Ludmilla	8	"		"	"		
	4	Josef	4	male		"	"		
	5	Moisia	1 x 6	fem		"	"		
	6	Ferdinand Roase	28	male	cooper	"	"		
	7	Rosa	32	fem		"	"		
	8	Moisia	7	"		"	"		
	9	Karoline Klost	20	"		"	"		
46		Magdaleni Trömpsch	23	"		"	"		

46	1	August Kramrei	34	male	farmer	Treupser	Detroit		
	2	Louise	29	fem		"	"		
47	3	Domenik Adamy	44	male	labourer	U. S. of A	St. Paul		
	4	Benedict	70	"		Treupser	"		
48	5	Maria Völker	21	fem		Hafen	Baltimore		
49	6	Ernst Sommer	22	male		"	"		
50	7	Wenzl Rosipka	26	"	taylor	"	Toca		
51	8	Wenzl Bursanek	42	"	farmer	Richmen	Indianapolis		
	9	Catharine	16	fem		"	"		
	110	Johann	9	male		"	"		
	1	Maria	8	fem		"	"		
	2	Franz	6	male		"	"		
	3	Anna	3	fem		"	"		
52	4	Ludwig Ascher	20	male	merchant	"	Chicago		
53	5	Georg Tisky	24	"	labourer	"	Baltimore		
	6	Maria	19	fem		"	"		
54	7	Matthias Schamburger	37	male	"	"	Pennsylvania		
	8	Anna	37	fem		"	"		
	9	Georg	9	male		"	"		
55	120	Tefer Schlögl	56	"		"	Baltimore		
	1	Catharina	44	fem		"	"		
	2	Matthias	16	male		"	"		
	3	Maria	14	fem		"	"		
	4	Catharina	9	"		"	"		
	123	Susan	7	male		"	"		



56	126	Anna Schwach	36	fem		Prömmen	Baltimore	Suray
	7	Franz	7	male		"	"	"
57	8	Christian Lang	29	"	farmer	Preußen	Chicago	"
	9	Caroline	26	fem		"	"	"
	130	Auguste Klinge	25	"		Hannover	"	"
	2	Jacob Gebauer	32	male		Preußen	"	"
	2	Anna	32	fem		"	"	"
	3	Herrn	6	male		"	"	"
58	4	Wilhelm Wolff	20	"	merchant	Braunschweig	Evansville	"
	5	Wilhelmine Funke	22	fem		"	"	"
59	6	Herrn Bergner	24	male	farmer	Preußen	Chicago	"
60	7	Justine Groth	58	fem		"	"	"
61	8	Joh. Kramer	54	male	landlord	U. S. of A.	Columbia	"
	9	Gertrud Rupprecht	42	fem		"	Baltimore	"
62	140	Joh. Mik. Kupfesser	41	male	shoemaker	Bayern	"	"
	1	Margaretha	36	fem		"	"	"
	2	Karl M. Uhl	28	"		"	"	"
63	3	J. J. E. Hoffmann	24	male	illuminator	Preußen	"	"
64	4	Stephan Grunhick	38	"	farmer	Bayern	"	"
	5	Johann Törn	29	"		"	"	"
	6	Barbara Löffler	23	fem		"	"	"
65	7	Johann Regler	64	male		"	"	"
	8	Walburga	60	fem		"	"	"
	9	Walburga	27	"		"	"	"
66	160	Franz Mitschar	30	male		Prömmen	Chicago	"
	1	Mäse	19	fem		"	"	"

	2	Adalbert Rieck	29	male		"	"	"
	3	Anna Taburek	27	fem		"	"	"
	4	Anna	10	"		"	"	"
67	5	Reinhard Topp	28	male	merchant	Hannover	Baltimore	"
68	6	Herrn W. Hunrich	20	fem		Lachsen	Virginia	"
	7	Johanne	60	"		"	"	"
70	8	Wilhelmine Stock	25	"		Württemberg	Cincinnati	"
71	9	Barbara	27	"		"	"	"
	160	Friedr.	2	male		"	"	"
72	1	Herrn Tipping	48	fem		Preußen	"	"
73	2	August Goecke	20	male	farmer	"	Wisconsin	"
74	3	F. W. Huniker	25	"		Lachsen	Minnesota	"
	4	Herrn Hillemann	24	"		Hannover	St. Louis	"
75	5	Juliane Kreck	18	fem		Preußen	"	"
76	6	Gustav Schubert	46	male	coachman	Lachsen	Minnesota	"
77	7	Camilla	40	fem		"	"	"
	8	Ida	18	"		"	"	"
	9	Lina	9	"		"	"	"
	170	Mertha	5	"		"	"	"
	1	Hugo	6	male		"	"	"
	2	Hilma	2	fem		"	"	"
78	3	Maria Westermann	22	"		Baden	Pennsylvania	"
	4	Carl	18	male	baker	"	"	"
79	5	Anna Trachac	30	fem		Prömmen	Chicago	"
	176	Oskar	9	male		"	"	"



79	151	Anna Prachae	4	fem		Bohmen	Chicago	Sturze
80	3	Daniel Lulaff	43	male	shoemaker	Preussen	"	"
	9	Henriette	31	fem		"	"	"
	180	Reinhold	8	male		"	"	"
	1	Julius	6	"		"	"	"
	2	Bertha	3	fem		"	"	"
81	3	Carl Sawasch	30	male	labourer	"	Baltimore	"
	4	Otto	15	"		"	"	"
82	5	Friederike Rischoff	58	fem		Sachsen	Chicago	"
	6	Albert Luschwitz	22	male	farmer	"	"	"
	7	Emma	19	fem		"	"	"
83	8	Johann Warta	20	male		Bohmen	Wisconsin	"
84	9	Franz Lokouska	26	"	locomith	"	Baltimore	"
85	190	Joh. Tom. Eidam	26	"	farmer	Hessen	Chicago	"
	1	Magdalene	21	fem		"	"	"
	2	Maria	2	"		"	"	"
	3	Christine	6	"		"	"	"
	4	Joh. H. Diefenbach	17	male		"	"	"
	5	Johs. Fegmeyer	21	"		"	"	"
	6	Georg	19	"		"	"	"
86	7	Jr. Jacob Schwarz	22	"		Wurtemberg	Baltimore	"
87	8	Julius Gering	30	"		Preussen	"	"
88	9	Albertine Mach	26	fem		"	"	"
	200	Adolf	19	male		"	"	"
89	1	Rudolph Schöpper	26	"		"	"	"
90	2	Aug. Moritz Franz	23	"		Sachsen	"	"

91	3	Christoph Ollé	29	male	merchant	Thüringen	"	"
92	4	Franz Tolda	35	"	farmer	Bohmen	"	"
	5	Maria	48	fem		"	"	"
	6	Maria	15	"		"	"	"
	7	Thomas	12	male		"	"	"
	8	Catharine	8	fem		"	"	"
	9	Anna	6	"		"	"	"
	210	Anna Mary	20	"		"	"	"
	1	Joseph Eibel	19	male		"	"	"
	2	Johann Hollar	26	"		"	"	"
93	3	August Wiekole	28	"		Preussen	"	"
94	4	Levi Stein	16	"	merchant	Bohmen	Cincinnati	"
	5	Rahel	21	fem		"	"	"
95	6	Franz Markusdella	28	male	labourer	"	Baltimore	"
	7	Anna	23	fem		"	"	"
	8	Anna	11	"		"	"	"
96	9	Valentin Beck	20	male	millen	Wurtemberg	"	"
	220	Louis Wenz	19	"	cooper	"	"	"
97	1	Franziska Hager	25	fem		Oesap	Cincinnati	"
98	2	Bernha Kumpen	30	male	bricklayer	Westphalen	Baltimore	"
99	3	Friedr. Peyer	32	"	labourer	Preussen	Missouri	"
	4	Wilhelmine	28	fem		"	"	"
100	5	Wilhelmine Schaffer	23	"		"	Minnesota	"
101	6	Gustav Winkow	23	male	farmer	"	"	"
102	221	Auguste Prochnew	20	fem		"	Missouri	"



103	228	Justus Fuld	31	male	farmer	Preußen	Wisconsin	St. Louis
104	9	Margarethe Buehner	16	fem		Anhalt	Philadelphia	
	230	August Bracht	18	male		"	"	
105	1	Carl Meyer	26	"	farmer	Preußen	"	
	2	Guine	25	fem		"	"	
106	3	W. Sondert	29	male	farmer	Posen	Chicago	
107	4	Aug. Rehbrun	60	"	"	Preußen	St. Paul	
	5	Wilhelmine	50	fem		"	"	
	6	Ottile	20	"		"	"	
	7	August	14	male		"	"	
	8	Albert	9	"		"	"	
108	9	Fr. Heithoff	25	"	"	Hannover	Iowa	
109	240	Franz Bode	68	"	"	U. S. of A.	Baltimore	
	1	Wilhelmine	68	fem		"	"	
110	2	Julius Kreuz	28	male	"	Posen	St. Louis	
111	3	Ludwig Trichel	22	"	"	Preußen	Baltimore	
	4	Edward Meyer	32	"	"	"	"	
112	5	Friedr. Böhmert	25	"	"	Hannover	Pittsburgh	
113	6	Martha Linders	15	fem		Preußen	Chicago	
	7	Oiga	14	"		"	"	
	8	Marie	7	"		"	"	
114	9	Wilhelm Pahl	17	male	"	Hannover	Pittsburgh	
115	250	W. Dennis	45	"	"	U. S. of A.	New Orleans	
116	1	Georg Nagel	31	"	"	Preußen	Baltimore	
117	2	Joh. A. Tander	42	"	"	Baden	Wisconsin	
	3	Marie A.	32	fem		"	"	

	4	Caroline Wittke	28	fem		"	"	
118	5	H. Mitschlich	33	male	"	Preußen	Indianapolis	
119	6	Joh. Kuderer	29	"	"	Bayern	Baltimore	
120	7	Louis Wagner	40	"	merchant	U. S. of A.	Pittsburgh	
121	8	Anna Christine Lent	48	fem		Thüringen	New Orleans	
	9	Johannes	24	male	farmer	"	"	
260		Dorothea	27	fem		"	"	
	1	Christiane	4	"		"	"	
	2	Georg	11	male	child born	"	"	
	3	Laspar Aug.	17	"	"	"	"	
	4	Anna Elise Schindler	18	fem		Preußen	"	
	5	Joh. Nic. König	16	male	"	"	"	
122	6	Wilhelmine Schulz	40	fem		"	Chicago	
	7	Johanne	17	"		"	"	
123	8	Alb. Grangore	37	male	"	"	Iowa	
	9	Marie	43	fem		"	"	
270		Rudolf	12	male		"	"	
	1	Otto	9	"		"	"	
	2	Justus	6	"		"	"	
	3	Richard	2	"		"	"	
	4	Carl	9	"		"	"	
124	5	Martin Ruchardt	50	"	"	"	"	
	6	Louise	42	fem		"	"	
	7	Wilhelmine	20	"		"	"	
278		Louise	15	"		"	"	



124	279	Carl Burchard	13	male		Truppen	Loza
125	280	Albertine	11	fem		"	"
	1	Rinhold	8	male		"	"
	2	Taa	2	fem		"	"
	3	Emilie	9	"		"	"
125	4	W. Harnisch	24	male	farmer	"	Chicago
126	5	Christoph Boss	24	"	"	Hannover	Cincinnati
128	6	Joh. Emshausen	22	"	"	"	Baltimore
129	7	Christoph Hemmisch	26	"	"	Toten	Wisconsin
130	8	August Dreger	35	"	"	"	Milwaukee
131	9	Ferd. Heller	33	"	"	Mähren	St. Paul
290		August	24	"	merchant	"	"
132	1	Latharine Heinkamp	20	fem		Westphalen	Pennsylvania
	2	Marie Ewert	28	"		"	"
133	3	Jacob Telokki	33	male	farmer	Truppen	St. Louis
	4	Elisabeth	35	fem		"	"
	5	Wilhelmine	21	"		"	"
	6	Sophie Will	25	"		"	"
	7	Hermann	3	male		"	"
139	8	Johanna Truxler	23	fem		Böhmen	Cleveland
	9	Abraham Tofler	18	male		"	"
140	300	Johann Nemer	19	"		"	Baltimore
	1	Carl Todtschall	17	"	shoemaker	"	"
141	2	Chergott Klässig	45	"	taylor	Sachsen	"
	3	Albert Frost	9 x 6	"		Thüringen	"
142	4	Bernhd. Hofmann	30	"	carpenter	Westphalen	Pittsburgh

143	5	Wilk. Wink	33	"	labourer	"	Cincinnati
	6	Mara	36	fem		"	"
	7	Johanna	9	"		"	"
145	8	August Brunkow	33	male	farmer	Tommeron	Pittsburgh
146	9	Henricke Schmidt	17	fem		"	Michigan
310		Sebastian Adams	26	male	"	Hannover	Baltimore
	1	H. Liemann	30	"	"	U. S. of A.	"
	2	H. Rod	34	"	"	Hannover	Chicago
	3	Georg Kleinenschütz	30	"	shoemaker	"	"
	4	G. Habermühl	35	"	merchant	U. S. of A.	Richmond
	5	Mac. Eliac	30	"	"	Paris	Baltimore
	6	Augustine Haissomiere	28	"	"	"	"
317		Gottlob Schuber	35	"	"	Truppen	"

### Recapitulation

Cabin Passengers 13 Adults  
1 Infant

Number of Adults 293  
Number of Infants 38

Stowage Passengers 269 Adults  
31 Children under eight years  
17 Infants  
17 Males some

Baltimore 4 Aug 1871

Bayer



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK LAPWING

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** RIO DE JANEIRO

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 7, 1871

**NUMBER:** 96

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



complete



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Steam Ship* *Lauring* of *Baltimore*, whereof *Robert Ventura* is Master, at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAME

AGE

SEX

OCCUPATION

COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG

COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO  
BECOME INHABITANTS OF.

DIED ON THE  
PASSAGE.

*Man*  
*man*

*Chief*  
*Steward*

*United States*  
*France*

SAILED  
August 7, 1871

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS LIBERTY

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAVANA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 11, 1871

**NUMBER:** 97

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List  
Stm Liberty  
August 11<sup>th</sup> 1871

Havana

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1871

I,

E. C. Reed

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

Steamship Liberty

at

Havana

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Steamship Liberty

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn to this

BEFORE ME

Wm. McManus Collector.

1871



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Steam Ship Liberty* whereof *C. C. Reed* is Master, at *Havana* of *Baltimore*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. W. B. Ross	30	Male	Merchant	Scotland	United States	
2. Wm. A. Gibb	38	Male		"	"	
3. Ship Capt. C. B. Smith	31	Male		"	"	
4. Wm. Vidal	35	Male	Merchant	Cuba	"	
5. P. H. Moore	20	"	Clerk	"	"	
6. Samuel W. W. W.	18	"	"	"	"	
7. Joseph A. McPherson	30	"	"	United States	"	
8. W. R. Hall	38	"	Merchant	"	"	
9. A. C. Canill	41	"	"	Cuba	"	
Publicate						

LIBERTY  
August 11, 1871

Havana  
(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**            **BRIG GEORGE LATIMER**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:**   **ARECIBO**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**        **AUGUST 12, 1871**

**NUMBER:**                    **98**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List <sup>OK</sup>

Brig Geo Saturnus

August 12

1871

Arrived

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

Aug 12<sup>th</sup> 1871

I,

George Wilson

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the

at Arrecibo P.R. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Arrecibo P.R.

Brig George Saturnus  
Brig

Sworn to this

12<sup>th</sup> August 1871

BEFORE ME

W. M. Wilson

Collector.

T 99

X

George Wilson

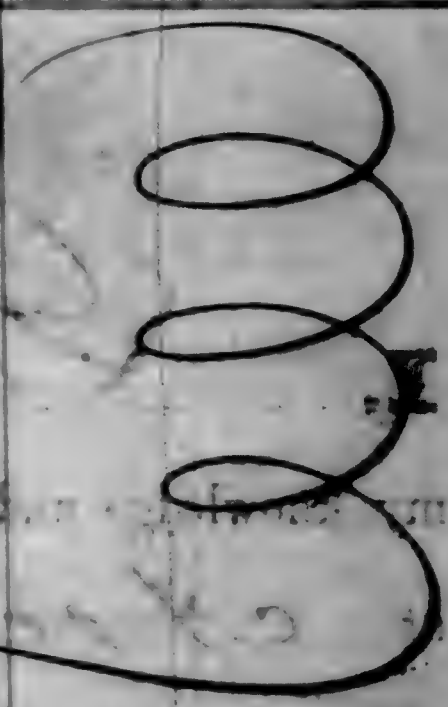


#1

JOHN COX, Printer and Stationer, Corner Gay and Lombard Streets.

# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Geo Latimer  
of Baltimore whereof Geo Willson is Master, at Baltimore

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. <i>Geo. Fredman</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i> <i>Naturalized 3-30-37</i>	<i>America</i> <i>Naturalized 3-30-37</i>	
2. <i>Chas. Codman</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Geo. Willson</i>						

GEORGE LATIMER  
August 12, 1871  
Arecibo, P. R.  
(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK ST. LAWRENCE

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** DEMERARA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 12, 1871

**NUMBER:** 99

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List  
Bk. St Lawrence  
12 July 1871

Cur.

Lamarara  
736

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

Aug 12 1871

I, Alfred do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Regatta at Pennac or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Pennac

Sworn to this

BEFORE ME

Wm. W. W. W. W. Collector.

Alfred







**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG TROPIC

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** ST. PIERRE, MARTINIQUE

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 15, 1871

**NUMBER:** 100

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List  
Br. Tropie  
August 15-  
1871  
St. Pierre,  
Martinique  
T. 94

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, August 15<sup>th</sup> 1871.

I, Harvey Perry do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of  
my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Br. Tropie  
at St. Pierre, Martinique or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig.  
into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St. Pierre, Martinique

Sworn to this 15<sup>th</sup> August 1871  
BEFORE ME  
Chas. M. McManis Esq. Collector.

Harvey Perry



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

F. H. SHALLIS, Custom House Broker, 43 S. Gay St.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Br. Bg. "Tropic"*  
of *Sarnmouth N.J.* whereof *Harvey Jones* is Master, at *St. Pierre, Martinique*

	NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1.	<i>Mrs Mary Sanders</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>North Scotia</i> <i>nat. 3-30-37</i>	<i>North Scotia</i> <i>United States</i>	
2.	<i>James Gordon</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Cook Steward</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>"</i>	

TROPIC St. Pierre & Martinique  
August 15, 1871  
(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS BERLIN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 19, 1871

**NUMBER:** 101

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



**District of Baltimore,**

**Port of Baltimore,**

*Aug 19 1871*

I, -

*G. Undutsch*  
of *Bremen*

Master of the

*SS Berlin*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *SS Berlin* at *Bremen* or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this *19* day of *Aug* 1871

Before me,

*Chas. McMas P. H.*

*G. Undutsch*  
*C. P. Anderson*



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *C. H. H. H. H.*

Master of the *U. S. S. S. S.*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of *New York*, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *U. S. S. S. S.* at *Bremen* from which port said *U. S. S. S. S.* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*Aug 19*

18*71*

*C. H. H. H. H.*

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *North German U. S. S. S.*

*C. H. H. H. H.* is Master, from *Bremen*

burthen

*2251*

tons.

NAMES	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. <i>Gustav W. Loughlin</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>U. S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		<i> Cabin</i>
2. <i>Carl W. Heller</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		<i>"</i>
3. <i>Marie</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		<i>"</i>
4. <i>Julius Schröder</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		<i>"</i>
5. <i>Leh. H. H. H. H.</i>	<i>64</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
6. <i>Catharine</i>	<i>67</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
7. <i>Emil Carl</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
8. <i>Anton H. H. H.</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
9. <i>Marg</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
10. <i>Anton</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
11. <i>Heinrich</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
12. <i>L. G. H. H.</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
13. <i>Edward Heller</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

14. <i>Herr. H. H. H.</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Thuringen</i>	<i>Leipzig, U. S. S.</i>		<i>"</i>
15. <i>Mrs. L. H. H.</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U. S. S.</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		<i>"</i>
16. <i>C. E. H. H.</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
17. <i>Sarah Mayer</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
18. <i>L. H. H. H.</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>private</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

1. <i>Theod. Mast</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Alfeld</i>	<i>U. S. S.</i>		<i>Storage</i>
2. <i>Friedr. Bauer</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
3. <i>Herr. Brock</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
4. <i>Cathar</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
5. <i>Cathar</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
6. <i>Barb. Adler</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Bayern</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
7. <i>Georg Kitting</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
8. <i>Chr. Kimmeler</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hessen</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
9. <i>Elisabeth</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
10. <i>Carl Hyde</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Haldeck</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
11. <i>Carl Kimmeler</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		<i>"</i>
12. <i>Elisabeth</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
13. <i>Gg. Kimmeler</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
14. <i>Emil Wagner</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Freiburg</i>	<i>U. S. S.</i>		<i>"</i>
15. <i>Anna</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
16. <i>Catharine Schurer</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		<i>"</i>
17. <i>Melene Maher</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hessen</i>	<i>U. S. S.</i>		<i>"</i>
18. <i>Lorenz Meck</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>







Page (3)									
10.	Elisa Ley	11	f		Bayern	11. 11.			Stuttgart
1.	Joh. Maria Bräunig	26	m.	famer	Hannover				
2.	Chr. Dietrich	40	m.	famer					
3.	Ernst	57	m.						
4.	Heinrich	30	m.						
5.	Margarete	30	f						
6.	Willelmine	3	f						
7.	Heinrich	9	m.						
8.	Margaretha Walter	62	f						
9.	Willelmine Hedenstedt	17	m.						
10.	Christ. Carstens	116	m.						
1.	Louisa	40	f						
2.	Elis	9	f						
3.	Heinrich	8	m.						
4.	Mari Wastmuth	23	f						
5.	Dietrich Pastors	11	m.						
6.	Carolina Hinrich	41	f		Preuss				
7.	Theodor	13	m.						
8.	Fritz	8	m.						
9.	Mari	4	f						
10.	Franz Schellha	51	m.	Smith	Bohmen				
1.	Katharine	50	f						
2.	Johann	18	m.						
3.	Victoria	15	f						
4.	Franz	9	m.						
5.	Wenzel	7	m.						

Page (3)									
6.	Franz	9	m.						
7.	Adolf Schellha	75	f						
8.	Joseph Spener	42	m.	unbekannt					
9.	Adolf	36	f						
10.	Franziska	9	f						
1.	Franz	9	m.						
2.	Joseph	7	m.						
3.	Mari	11	f						
4.	Barbara	11	f						
5.	Joseph Klement	29	m.	Sailer					
6.	Franziska	22	f						
7.	Joseph Klement	29	m.	unbekannt					
8.	Johann Spener	41	m.						
9.	Wenzel Klement	41	m.						
10.	Anna	39	f						
1.	Franziska	13	f						
2.	Elisabeth	9	f						
3.	Franz	7	m.						
4.	Johann	9	m.						
5.	Franz Wilek	42	m.	unbekannt					
6.	Katharina	41	f						
7.	Franz	18	m.						
8.	Joseph	13	m.						
9.	Maria	9	f						
10.	Wenzel	7	m.						



121	Stephen Wolk	8	m		Bohmen	U. H.	Storage
2	Anton		m				
3	Francisca Vohlundky	25	f				
4	John Barta	35	m	workman			
5	Maria	13	f				
6	Carl	13	m				
7	Janz	9	m				
8	Joseph	8	m				
9	Anton		m				
130	Anna Markowitz	20	f				
1	Joseph Chaderoff	19	m				
2	Maria	21	f				
3	Joseph	19	m				
4	Antonia	17	f				
5	Anna	15	f				
6	Francisca	11	f				
7	Joseph		m				
8	Lehmann Sippel	33	m	farmer	Pruessen		
9	Aug. Vorkumer	54	m		Hannover		
140	Heinrich	15	m				
1	Heinrich	15	m				
2	J. H. Veltling	16	m				
3	Guine Wehler	17	f		Pruessen		
4	Maximilian Gunkel	46	m				
5	Elizabeth	57	f				
6	Lina Raue	19	f		Baden, Freiburg		

7	Josef Albrecht	30	m	Heinrich			
8	August Hill	48	m	farmer	Posen		
9	Heidi	20	m				
150	Amalia	17	f				
1	Ida	9	f				
2	Theodor	8	m				
3	Carolina	30	f				
4	Nicolaus	12	m				
5	J. B. Schmeising	11	m	farmer	Hamburg		
6	Lina	21	f				
7	Heinrich	21	m				
8	Agnes	16	f				
9	Heinrich	9	m				
160	Janz	7	m				
1	Elizabeth	15	f				
2	Heinrich	16	m				
3	H. Maske	34	m		Heinrich		
4	Elizabeth	33	f				
5	Agnes	11	f				
6	Elizabeth		f				
7	Elizabeth Mehrmann	56	f		Hildesheim		
8	Heinrich	21	m	farmer			
9	Lina Teye	16	f		Darmstadt		
170	Beate	13	m				
1	Franz Schmeising	34	m		Bohmen		



page	No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	U. St.	Storage
172	1	Anna Kibani	33	f		Böhmen		
3	2	Mathilde	11	f				
4	3	Emmanuel	2	m				
5	4	Marie	14	f				
6	5	Anna Noick	50	f				
7	6	Marie Spanck	21	f				
8	7	Anna Katinisky	9	f				
9	8	Wilh. Pottke	21	m		Hannover, Eintracht		
180	9	Friedr. Schütze	37	m		Sachsen, Leipzig		
1	10	Ernst Betze	31	m		Thüringen		
2	11	Joh. Meißner	24	m		Württemberg		
3	12	Marie Esenauer	21	f				
4	13	Hm. Meckeloth	17	m		Preußen		
5	14	Johannes Brauer	31	m		Thür. Hessen		
6	15	Barbara	31	f				
7	16	Heinrich	11	m				
8	17	Christine	9	f				
9	18	Johannes	7	m				
190	19	Andreas	5	m				
1	20	Heinrich	11	m				
2	21	Anna	611	f				
3	22	Louise Kramer	22	f		Preußen		
4	23	Leonard Kirscher	21	m		Kurhessen		
5	24	Rich. Wilsmann	119	m		Hannover, Harkum		
6	25	Marie	11	f				
7	26	Elisabeth	13	f				

page	No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	U. St.	Storage
8	27	Carl Struck	25	m		Preußen, Berlin		
9	28	Wilhelm Oldenburg	27	m	Smith	" , Barten		
100	29	Wilh. Bayer	26	m		" , Cöln		
1	30	Andreas Müller	15	m		Kurhessen		
2	31	Joh. Landschneider	35	m		Hagenhausen		
3	32	Reinh. Tragedorf	16	m		L. Oldenburg		
4	33	Carl. Kuge	74	f		Preußen		
5	34	Wilh. Pul	19	f				
6	35	Gotth. Kehrke	25	m	Sadler	" , Berlin		
7	36	Aug. Herzog	17	m	Lehrer	Oldenburg		
8	37	Eva Samuel	21	f		Hagen		
9	38	Ludold Meyer	19	m		" , Lüttenstein		
110	39	Friedr. Dietz	20	m	Feiner	H. Jannstadt,		
1	40	Esra Wittenburg	22	f		Oldenburg		
2	41	Sophy Hellgrub	30	m	Cooper	Preußen		
3	42	Sophie	31	f				
4	43	Hulst	5	m				
5	44	Elie Neumann	60	f				
6	45	Heinr	26	m	Farmer			
7	46	Johann Hartke	17	m		Hannover		
8	47	Bruck. Heide	48	m	Merchant	U. St.	Cincinnati	
9	48	Hermann	9	m				
120	49	Caroline Leie	46	f				
1	50	Heinrich	20	m				
2	51	Anna Berg	24	f		Hannover, Schwarzgipfel	U. St.	



223	Heinr. Sawlow	46	m	farmer	Hannover	U. St.	Sturage
"	Katharine "	37	f		"	"	"
5	Heinrich "	17	m		"	"	"
6	Nicolaus "	14	m		"	"	"
7	Caroline "	9	f		"	"	"
8	Gerhard "	7	m		"	"	"
9	August "	11	m		"	"	"
230	Heinrich "	11	m		"	"	"
1	Louise Wintermann	9	f		"	"	"
2	Gertrude Wintermann	7	f		"	"	"
3	Marie Kump	16	f		Hildesburg, Cappelen	"	"
4	Joh. B. Müller	17	m	farmer	Hannover, Rittig	"	"
5	Josephine Münster	18	f		"	"	"
6	Joseph Rottkopf	60	m	carver	Holmbe	"	"
7	Heinr. Bröderhake	22	m		Hildesburg	"	"
8	Wilk. Altmeyer	42	m		New York	"	"
9	Joh. Meiffarth	49	m	merchant	Baltimore	"	"
240	Anna "	20	f		"	"	"
1	Anna "	3	f		"	"	"
2	Ernst Sandvocht	24	m	merchant	New York	"	"
3	Joh. Schalenbrand	51	m		Hannover	"	"
4	Marie "	18	f		"	"	"
5	Heinrich "	16	m		"	"	"
6	Elise "	14	f		"	"	"
7	Georg "	1	m		"	"	"
8	Martha Gogert	17	f		"	"	"

250	Marie Kassel	20	f		Hannover	"	"
1	Carl Pucsch	22	m		Köpen	"	"
2	Louise Puchow	18	f		Hannover	"	"
3	Caroline Seelode	14	f		"	"	"
4	Christiane Recker	45	m	tailor	Prussia	"	"
5	Friedrich "	43	m		"	"	"
6	August "	23	m		"	"	"
7	Wilhelm "	15	m		"	"	"
8	Hulda "	9	f		"	"	"
9	Gustav "	8	m		"	"	"
260	Louise "	6	f		"	"	"
1	Theodor "	4	m		"	"	"
2	Adolf "	9	m		"	"	"
3	Herman Hörning	20	m	carpenter	Köpen	"	"
4	Gustav Herbig	17	m		Hannover	"	"
5	Carl Heitzky	36	m		Prussia	"	"
6	Jacob Hager	21	m		"	"	"
7	Wilhelm Heise	24	m		"	"	"
8	Marie "	31	f		"	"	"
9	Wilhelm "	3	m		"	"	"
270	Gustav Lang	41	m	farmer	"	"	"
1	Mathilde "	35	f		"	"	"
2	Clara "	9	f		"	"	"
3	Herman "	6	m		"	"	"
4	Julius "	5	m		"	"	"



275	Emil Lang		9	m		Preussen	H. St.		Marage
699	Schmidt	33		m	farmer	Thüringen			
7	Josef Gonnack	25		m		Preussen			
8	Henne	25		f					
9	Magdalena		11	f					
210	Mrs. Warner	16		m		Toskana			
1	Richard Walger	29		m	farmer	Hessen			
2	Barbara	22		f					
3	Herrnig Eggers	23		m	farmer	Hannover			
4	Anna Kehr	18		f					
5	Andreas Schmidt	18		m		Hessen, Elberhausen			
6	Anna Krieger	19		f					
7	Carl Kister	29		m		Preussen			
8	Theresa Eismann	22		f					
9	Carolina Wipke	22		f					
290	August Wipke	27		m	Stenographer	H. St.	Prattinere		
1	Theresa	24		f					
2	Baby		11	f					
3	Carl Schumann	30		m					
4	Louise Reidenmeyer	21		f		Braunschweig	H. St.		
5	Math. Waffer	18		f					
6	Marie Kusch	22		f					
7	W. Herndlatt	19		m	Merchant	Hessen			
8	Anna Schumann	17		f		Westphalen			
9	Amelia Schuda	31		f		Preuss. Westph.			
300	Barbara Herzog	22		f		Hessen, Hertenhausen			

1	Catharina Schönmöller	19		f		Hessen, Hertenhausen			
2	Josef Wuschke	41		m	farmer	Preussen			
3	Marie	36		f					
4	Josef	9		m					
5	Schumann	5		m					
6	Schanna Oprela	31		f					
7	Barbara Kuppeld	29		f		Bayern			
8	Wilhelmine Grawunder	25		m	farmer	Preussen			
9	Frang Wipke	32		m		Preussen			
310	Luthira Ebert	19		f		Hessen			
1	Adam Sackung	20		m	Stenographer	Bayern			
2	Marianne Weymingske	20		f		Preuss.			
3	Theresa Schöfer	33		f		Hessen			
4	Ludwig Kuster	9		m					
5	Catharina Schumann	44		f		Oldenburg			
6	Margarethe	9		f					
7	Schanna	5		f					
8	Wilhelmine	3		f					
9	Michel Wipke	42		m	farmer	Bayern			
320	Anna	42		f					
1	Agnes	14		f					
2	Frang	10		m					
3	Anna	1		f					
4	Rosa	2		f					
5	Wilde	24		m					



Page	No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence
	326	Marie Wied	11	f		Bayern	H. H.
	7	Jung. Gert	28	m	farmer		
	8	Joh. Hehner	11	m		Bayern	
	9	Joh. Hald	17	m	tailor		
	330	Joh. Mauer	17	m	farmer		
	1	Joh. Tausfeld	21	m			
	2	Joh. Braun	20	m			
	3	Jung. Hier	19	m	smith		
	4	Joh. Schripper	20	m	farmer		
	5	Johann	26	m			
	6	Karl Hbl	23	m			
	7	Anna Hoffmann	17	f		Bayern	
	8	J. Schripper	17	m	tailor	Landstirn	
	9	Johann	10	m			
	340	Johann	52	m	tailor		
	1	Katharina	12	f			
	2	Johann	11	m			
	3	Margarethe	9	f			
	4	Barbara	8	f			
	5	Kelix	5	m			
	6	Marg. Meier	42	f		Gr. Hesper	
	7	Elisab.	16	f			
	8	Conrad	11	m			
	9	Martin	9	m			
	350	Ida Henke	22	f		Sachsen	
	1	August Walcott	21	m		Berlin	

Page	No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence
	2	Jung. Hecker	23	m	farmer	Preußen	
	3	Elisab.	25	f			
	4	Christine		f			
	5	Anna Eimhut	27	f			
	6	Ad. Hecker	31	m	merchant	Waltimere	Waltimere
	7	Christine Helgenst	55	f		Wirttemberg	H. H.
	8	Georg	19	m			
	9	Johann	13	m			
	360	Christine		f			
	1	Johann Schmitt	26	m	farmer	Hannover	
	2	J. Grabenauer	17	m	farmer	Bayern	
	3	Maria Melling	17	f		Waltimere	
	4	Elisab. Dietz	20	f		Hesper, Hesper	
	5	Maria	22	f			
	6	Elisab.	16	f			
	7	Conrad	9	m			
	8	Karl	1	m			
	9	Elisab.	7	f			
	370	Karl		m			
	1	Heinrich Haas	63	m		Karlsruhe	
	2	Heinrich Herer	35	m	merchant	Preußen	
	3	Jung. Hecker	15	m		Waltimere	
	4	Heinrich	11	m			
	5	August Herer	36	m	merchant	Waltimere	Waltimere
	6	Witt. Hecker	20	m		Preußen	H. H.



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Storage
377	Anna Wagner	15	f	S. Altonburg	U. St.	
378	Freder. Wapler	40	m	Baltimore	Baltimore	
379	Heinrich Lehrenzel	25	m	Hannover	U. St.	
380	Wilk. Frickau	70	m	Canada	Baltimore	
381	Anna Wendel	36	f	Baltimore	"	
382	Minna	3	f	"	"	
383	Klara E. Schelle	36	f	Hannover	U. St.	
384	M. Marie	18	f	"	"	
385	H. Geider Haake	24	m	"	"	
386	A. Boeschen	34	f	U. St.	Baltimore	
387	Emma	11	f	"	"	
388	Freder. Haas	27	m	Hannover	U. St.	
389	Seh. Hermann	36	m	"	"	
390	Henry Eyle	40	m	U. St.	Cincinnati	
391	Louise Schmidt	24	f	Hamburg	U. St.	
392	Adolf Hoff	26	m	Hannover	"	
393	Joseph Stewart	42	m	England	Richmond	

### Recapitulation

	Adults	Children 1 to 8 years	Babys 1 to 12 months	
Cabin	17	1	18	
Stowage	327	46	20	393
Total	344	47	20	411

Twenty seven of them are Citizens of the U. St.  
of America.

C. Andersen



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK DRIE GEZUSTERS

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** AMSTERDAM

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 19, 1871

**NUMBER:** 102

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List  
Bark. ~~Doric~~ <sup>Doric</sup> ~~August~~ <sup>August</sup> 19  
1871  
Amsterdam

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

August 19<sup>th</sup> 1871.

I, *G. C. Fischer*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Bark. Doric Augusters* at *Amsterdam* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Bark* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Amsterdam*

*Wm. H. Fisher*

Sworn to this *August 19<sup>th</sup> 1871.*

BEFORE ME

*Wm. H. Fisher* Collector.





# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

JOHN COX, Printer and Stationer, Corner Gay and Lombard Streets.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Dutch Bark "Drie Gezusters"*  
of *Amsterdam* — whereof *G. C. Fischer* is Master, at *Amsterdam*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Mr von Teen</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Baker</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i> <i>Nationality: Dutch</i> <i>5-27-71</i>	<i>Baltimore</i> <i>United States</i> <i>3-30</i>	

DRIE GEZUSTERS  
August 19, 1871

Amsterdam

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP HELENE

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 21, 1871

**NUMBER:** 103

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



*Adm.*  
**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,**

PORT OF BALTIMORE.

*Aug. 21, 1871,  
Ship Helene*

**I,** *H. Rascher*

Master of the

of *Bremen*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said

*my Ship Helene* at *Bremen* or any other Foreign Port, or at Sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United

States, since her departure from the said Port of

*H. Rascher*  
MASTER.

Sworn to this *21st* day of *August*, 1871,

before me.

*G. M. Means*  
COLLECTOR.



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Henry Rascher* Master of the *N. G. Ship Holene* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Holene* at *Portsmouth* from which port said *Holene* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

18

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *N. G. Ship Holene* whereof *H. Rascher* is Master, from *Portsmouth* burthen *837* eight hundred and thirty seven tons

NAMES.	AGE Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1. Hermann v. Kucharski	51	Male	Farmer	Hildesheim	Pennsylvanien		
2. Friedrich Kapp	32	Male	Farmer	Sachsen	Ohio		
3. Antonie Hengstler	22	Female					
4. Friedrich Henschel	21	Male	Wohn	Polen	Baltik		
5. Carl Dorstewitz	54		Taylor	Alemingen	Illinois		
6. Wilhelmine	49	Female					
7. Auguste	16						
8. Edmund	12	Male					
9. Johann Fieber	29		Labourer	Wien	Kentucky		
10. Eva	26	Female					
11. Karab	10	Male					
12. Margarethe Loh	68	Female					
13. Julius Koller	26	Male	Merchant	England	United States		

Page 1

14. Friedrich Kuch	64		Labourer	Mecklenburg	Pennsylvanien		
15. Johann Kuchner	30		Taylor	Bayern	Pennsylvanien		
16. Margarethe	31	Female					
17. Maria	11						
18. Albert Müller	18	Male	Labourer	Pommern	Pennsylvanien		
19. Bernhard Bibow	18		Labourer				
20. Carl Kolar	24		Labourer	Böhmen	Chicago		
21. Kacali	22	Female					
22. Maria	1						
23. Abime Klüver	24			Californien	New York		
24. Theodor	5	Male					
25. Joh. Rud. Eberhard	28		Labourer	Preußen	Baltik		
26. Carl Thügel	25		Labourer		Chicago		
27. Eva	22	Female					
28. Friedrich	10	Male					
29. Emil	7						
30. Georg	1						
31. Jakob boy. off. Christian	1						
32. Jakob Kuchner	20		Blacksmith	Österreich	Philadelphia		
33. Anton Kuder	46		Labourer	Hessen	Pennsylvanien		
34. Catherine	46	Female					
35. Henriette	15						
36. Mathia	10						

Wm. D. Hoag  
Stationer and Printer  
62 Wall St., N. Y.







Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they usually belong	The country to which they intend to come in pursuit of the voyage
78 Louise Puskenhem	21	F.	Sevent	Pommern	Baltimore
79 Rudolph Huber	51	M.	Labourer	Schweiz	"
80 Fr. Mahowsky	48	"	"	Pommern	Chicago
81 Caroline	40	F.	"	"	"
82 Emil	16	M.	"	"	"
83 August Gengel	20	F.	Sevent	"	"
84 Wilhelm Langwisch	58	M.	Farmer	"	"
85 Thomas Kuhnemann	30	"	"	Bayern	Walth
86 Fr. Peltner	44	"	Drumaker	Erpurt	"
87 Fr. Hinke	42	"	Farmer	Wien	Minnesota
88 Marie	41	F.	"	"	"
89 August	12	M.	"	"	"
90 Charlotte	10	F.	"	"	"
91 August	6	"	"	"	"
92 Julius	2	M.	"	"	"
93 Mathias Roth	52	"	Farmer	Bayern	Walth
94 Eva Roth	22	F.	"	"	"
95 Joseph Pleuehy	29	M.	Taylor	Böhmen	Chicago
96 Rudolph Kuhn	22	"	"	Preussen	Baltimore
97 Marie Engelhardt	48	"	Drumaker	Hildesheim	"

Andw. 98 Halber	26	"	Farmer	Bayern	"
99 Adolph Wirtachy	19	"	Farmer	Pommern	"
100 Johann Gelling	18	"	Labourer	"	"
101 Rudolph Popp	25	"	"	Preussen	Illinois
102 Joh. Schipper	31	"	"	"	California
			H. Rasche	masken	



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP CLEOPATRA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 23, 1871

**NUMBER:** 104

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List <sup>OK</sup>  
Ship. Cleopatra  
August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1871

Liverpool

Custom House, Port of Baltimore. August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1871.

I, Geo. Drescovich

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship "Cleopatra"

at Liverpool

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Liverpool

T 96

Sworn to this

23<sup>rd</sup> August 1871.

BEFORE ME

W. M. Hamard



Drescovich



#1

## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Printed and sold by John Cox, Corner Gay and Lombard Sts.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Austrian Ship "Cleopatra"* of  
*Trieste* whereof *Geo. Drescovich* is Master, at *Liverpool*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. <i>George Hilberg</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	
2. <i>Thomas Stowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Baker</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	
3. <i>John Moore</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Driver</i>	<i>Wales</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	

CLEOPATRA  
August 23, 1871

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS PERUVIAN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 26, 1871

**NUMBER:** 105

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



**District of Baltimore,**

**Port of Baltimore,**

*Aug 26 1871*

I, *M H Smith*  
of *Glasgow*

Master of the *B. SS Peruvian*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *vessel* at *Liverpool* or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

born to this 26 day of *Aug* 1871 }

Before me,

*Wm McLean Esq*

*M. H. Smith*



## SCHEDULE B.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons per Register.	Aggregate number of super- ficial feet in the several compartments; it apart for Passengers other than Cabin Passengers.	Total Number of Statute Adults, exclusive of Master, Crew, and Cabin Passengers, which the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
<i>Prussian</i>	<i>W. H. Smith</i>	<i>1632</i>	<i>3000</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>Baltimore via Halifax &amp; N.Y.</i>

Date, 11 Aug 1871.

(Signature)

*Master*

N.B.—Cabin Passengers must also be included in this Schedule, after the other Passengers. Sec. 5 of 26 and 27 Vict., cap. 51.

Port of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Age of each Adult of 12 years and upwards.		Children between 1 & 12 Years.		Infants.		Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.			Scotch.			Irish.			Foreigners.			Port at which Passengers have contracted to Land.
		Married.		Single.																	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			
LIVERPOOL	22	Geo. Moses	27	30					Lat												
		Geo. Johnson		30					Lat												
		W. Whelan		21					.												
		Wm. Kimm		22					.												
		Geo. O'Hara		21					.												
		Pat. Keeling		25					.												
		Thos. Hackett		23					.												
		Alf. Will		27					.												
		Geo. Maper		19					.												
		John. Fleming		26					.												
		Geo. Duff		41					.												
		John. Hooper		20					.												
		Geo. Kealy		18					.												
		Thos. Burt	45	40					Father												
		Geo. Pett	47						.												
		John. Kealy		21					.												
		John. McLaughlin		6					.												
		Wm. Gordon		36					Lat												
		Geo. Brook	a						Lat												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a						Wife												
		John. Kealy		21					Lat												
		John. Kealy		20					.												
		John. Kealy		36					.												
		Thos. Burt	45						Father												
		Mar. A.	a																		

Liverpool

(BILTD002)

PERUVIAN  
August 26, 1871







S.S. Peruvian

Port of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Age of each Adult of 12 years and upwards.		Children between 1 & 12 Years.		Infants.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.				Scottish.				Irish.				Foreigners.				Port at which Passengers have contracted to Land.
		Married.		Single.				Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
LIVERPOOL.																								
7434	Ann Gorge Watt.	42					Wife																Baltimore	
	Alex M.				8		Child																	
7435	Mary Smith	50					Wife																	
	Chief			27			Spin																	
7436	A. Walker		a				Lab																	
7437	Alex Fletcher		a																					
7438	W. M. Lead		a																					
7440	W. M. Lead		40																					
9621	Alex Stuart		21																					
24684	John McLean	45					Mechanic																	
	Ann	42					Wife																	
	John				2		Child																	
31564	John Maylor	26					Lab																Norfolk	
	Martha Guiney	25					Wife																	
	Harriett				4		Child																	
	Henry H				2		Infant																	
	Gloria																							
36445	Emma Saunders	23					Wife																Baltimore	
	Francis				8		Child																	
	Emma				6																			
	Lily				3																			
43201	My Holland	29					Lab																	
	Ellen	23					Wife																	
43520	Dan Goodrich	32					Lab																	
9703	John Bennett	32																						
9706	Sam Reddick	27																						
	Joshua	23																						
9707	Geo. J. Pettit	25					Mechanic																	
	Mary A	25					Wife																	
	Grace W				3		Child																	
	Walker J.						Infant																	
30126	Wm Brown	19					Lab																	
3658	Joe Marshall	38																						
44102	Polomay Simon	43																						
	My Cohen	22																						
44103	Ambrose Patelliff	66																						
46527	Joe Lorne	58																						
	Pat Maguire	24																						
33	John Smith	49					Labourer																	
	Anna	20					Wife																	
	Edith				6		Child																	
5052	John Hovell	20					Lab																	
	John Hovell	27																						
								20 55 3 1 1												2				



# CABIN PASSENGER LIST *S. S. Peruvian* 11<sup>th</sup> August 1871

Port of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Age of each Adult of 15 years and upwards.		Children between 1 & 12 Years.		Infants.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.			Scotch.			Irish.			Foreigners.			Port at which Passengers have contracted to Land.	
		Married.		Single.				Adults.			Adults.			Adults.			Adults.				
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	Between 1 and 12.	Males.	Females.	Between 1 and 12.	Males.	Females.	Between 1 and 12.	Males.		Females.
LIVERPOOL.	L 443 Mr. Phelan			1			Gent	1													Halifax
"	" 444 Mr. Barton			1			Lady	1													
"	" Mary Barton						Child			1											
"	" 445 Mr. J. E. Lane			1			Gent	1													
"	" Miss M. Lane				1		Lady	1													
"	" 446 Colonel Russell			1			Gent	1													
"	" 447 Mr. F. J. Boggs			1			"	1													
"	" 448 Mr. Russell			1			Lady	1													
"	" Miss Linn				1		"	1													
"	" Miss - Linn				1		"	1													
"	" Mary Jones				1		Servant	1													
"	" 449 Mr. Maud				1		Gent	1													
"	" 450 Mr. Wastie				1		"	1													
"	" 451 Mr. E. L. Colman				1		"	1													
"	" 452 Mr. McDonald				1		"	1													
"	" 453 Mr. F. Beaufort				1		"	1													
"	" 454 Mr. Jas Taylor				1		"	1													
"	" Mr. Jas Cadler				1		"	1													
"	" Mr. R. Bagnall				1		"	1													
"	" Mr. Thos. Minchup				1		"	1													
"	" Mr. John Delains				1		"	1													
"	" 455 Mr. E. J. Bennett				1		"	1													
"	" 456 Mr. R. J. A. Scott				1		"	1													
"	" 457 Mr. Wilding				1		"	1													
"	" 459 Mr. C. J. Morrison				1		"	1													
"	<del>" 460 Mr. Crowley</del>																				
"	" 461 Mr. J. D. Jones			1			Lady	1													
"	" John Strong				1		Child			1											
"	" William Strong				1		"			1											
"	" Mary Strong				1		"			1											
"	" 462 Mr. Scott				1		Gent	1													
"	" 463 Mr. Pouch				1		"	1													
"	" 464 Miss M. Strong				1		Lady	1													
"	" 465 Mr. Goulding				1		Gent	1													
"	" Mr. Goulding				1		Lady	1													
"	<del>" 466 Mr. Davidson</del>						Gent	1													
"	" 467 Mr. Strong				1		"	1													
"	" 468 Mr. H. Card				1		"	1													
"	" 469 Mr. Brises				1		"	1													
"	" Mr. Brises				1		Lady	1													
"	" 2084 Capt. Duncan				1		Gent	1													
"	" Mr. Duncan				1		Lady	1													
"	" Miss Cogswill				1		"	1													
"	" 2098 Miss Warren				1		Gent	1													
"	" 4633 Mr. C. Bryant				1		"	1													
"	" 4636 Mr. B. Bayfield				1		"	1													
"	" 5659 Mr. J. Weaver				1		"	1													
"	" Miss Weaver				1		Lady	1													
"	" Miss - Weaver				1		"	1													
"	" 5663 Rev. J. C. Edgell				1		Gent	1													
"	" 5665 Mr. J. Duncan				1		"	1													
"	" 5670 Mr. J. Davidson				1		"	1													
"	" 5672 Mr. J. Lewis				1		"	1													
"	L 474 Mr. Harwood				1		"	1													
"	" 475 Mr. Brennan				1		"	1													
"	" 477 Capt. Gibson				1		"	1													
"	" 478 Mr. Burch				1		"	1													
"	" 479 Mr. Matherall				1		"	1													
"	" 480 Mr. Book				1		"	1													
"	" 476 Capt. J. Danden				1		"	1													
		3	6	3	7	8	2	1	1		4	0	4	2	1	1					
		3	6	3	7	8	2	1	1		4	0	4	2	1	1					

Wm. Smith







**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: SS BALTIMORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 4, 1871

NUMBER: 106

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



**District of Baltimore,**

**Port of Baltimore,**

Sept 4 1871

I, *K. Fischer*  
of *Bremen*

Master of the *N. E. S. S. Baltimore*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *vessel* at *Bremen* or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 4 day of Sept 1871

Before me,

*Wm. M. ...*

} *Karl Fischer.*



Baltimore

# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

Baltimore

I, K. Fischer Master of the Ny 88 Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at Baltimore from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

Sept 4 18 41

K. Fischer

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamer Baltimore K. Fischer is Master, from Baltimore

burthen

2302

whereof  
tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 W. W. Spence	50		m		America	Baltimore		Cabin
2 Mrs	45		f		"	"		
3 "	35		f		"	"		
4 "	30		f		"	"		
5 H. Wernick	48		m	merchant	Germany	"		
6 Maria Lewastische	18	7	f		"	Hankis		
7 J. A. Klemm	20		m		Philadelphia	Philadelphia		
8 Friedr. Henkelmann	17		m		Baltimore	Baltimore		
9 Friedr. Henkelmann	51		m		"	"		
10 Julia	29		f		"	"		
11 Julia	6		f		"	"		
12 Carl	9		m		"	"		
13 Wilhelm	8		m		"	"		

14 August Reichebach	38		f	nurse	"	Wilmington		
15 H. Veyler	48		m	merchant	"	Kansas		
16 Angelika	28		f		"	"		
17 Emma	9		f		"	"		
18 Caroline Wernick	58		f		Germany	Washington		
19 Caroline	29		f		"	"		
20 Maria Wernick	15		f		"	"		
21 Mrs. Wernick	29		f		Baltimore	Baltimore		
22 Susan	4		m		"	"		
23 Charles	7		m		"	"		
24 Cary	2		f		"	"		
25 Henry Jacobs	20		m	porter	Germany	Milwaukee		
26 Gerhard	39		f		"	"		
27 C. J. Goldborough	35		m	merchant	Baltimore	Baltimore		
28 M. B. Riddle	34		m	professor	Hartford	Illinois		
29 Mrs	25		f		"	"		
30 Mary	3		f		"	"		
31 Mrs. Cath. Wild	50		f		England	Baltimore		
32 Mrs. Carroll friend	33		f		Baltimore	"		
33 C. Horry	14		m		"	"		
34 J. Schultze	24		m		America	Kansas		
35 Mrs.	22		f		"	"		

PAGE 1

Not 27



1	W. Schade	6	m	birdman	New York	New York	Storage
2	Carl Pünger	40	"	"	"	"	Page 2
3	Carl Schöke	13	f	"	Germany	Pittsburgh	
4	Heinrich Schöke	24	m	"	"	"	
5	Heinrich Schöke	44	"	"	"	Cincinnati	
6	Engel	30	f	"	"	"	
7	Frederick	15	m	"	"	"	
8	Elisabeth	24 1/2	f	"	"	"	
9	Carl Schöke	14	m	"	"	Frederick	
10	Anna Schöke	20	f	"	"	Baltimore	
11	Carl Schöke	19	"	"	"	"	
12	Carl Schöke	45	m	merchant	Baltimore	"	
13	Anna	29	f	"	"	"	
14	Carl Schöke	54	m	"	Baltimore	Indiana	
15	Marg. Schöke	18	f	"	Germany	Maryland	
16	Carl Schöke	21	m	"	"	Ohio	
17	Ernst Schöke	20	m	"	"	"	
18	Frederick Schöke	17	m	"	"	Cincinnati	
19	Anna	20	f	"	"	"	
20	Carl Schöke	17	m	smith	"	"	
1	Elisabeth Schöke	23	f	"	"	"	
2	Frederick Schöke	45	m	"	"	"	
3	Sophie	40	f	"	"	"	
4	Anna	10	"	"	"	"	
5	Frederick	44	"	"	"	"	
Start	Carl Schöke		"	"	Baltimore	Baltimore	

7	J. Ed. Glath	12	m	seam	Germany	"	
8	H. Schöke	18	"	"	"	"	
9	Frederick Schöke	20	f	"	"	Cincinnati	
10	Anna Schöke	49	"	"	"	Baltimore	
1	Carl Schöke	58	"	"	"	"	
2	Heinrich	15	m	"	"	"	
3	Frederick Schöke	23	f	"	"	"	
4	Dorothea Schöke	17	"	"	"	"	
5	Marie Schöke	19	"	"	"	"	
6	Frederick Schöke	54	m	"	"	Indiana	
7	Carl	20	f	"	"	"	
8	Carl	15	f	"	"	"	
9	Carl Schöke	23	"	"	"	Baltimore	
10	Georg Schöke	17	m	"	"	"	
1	Frederick Schöke	18	m	farmer	"	"	
2	J. Smith	17	"	"	"	"	
3	Georg Schöke	33	"	"	Baltimore	"	
4	Frederick Schöke	13	f	"	Germany	"	
5	Anna Schöke	60	"	"	"	"	
6	Philippine Schöke	31	"	"	"	Chicago	
7	Frederick Schöke	16	"	"	Cleveland	Ohio	
8	J. J. Schöke	20	m	"	"	"	
9	Salome Schöke	22	"	"	Germany	Chicago	
10	Elisabeth Schöke	20	f	"	"	Indiana	
11	Heinrich	16	m	farmer	"	"	
					U.S.A.		

Page 2



52	Aug. Heyn	22	m	farmer	Germany	Chicago	
3	Amalie	19	f		"	"	
4	Amalie Martin	20	f		"	"	
5	Anna Gaudel	15	f		"	Baltimore	
6	Anna Gerlach	20	f		"	"	
7	Herm. Weichold	26	m		Baltimore	St. Louis	
8	Emilie	21	f		"	"	
9	Jac. Schlofer	29	m		Germany	Chicago	PAGE 3
50	Mary	30	f		"	"	
1	Johann baby	"	m		"	"	
2	Jos. Kiederstadt	22	m		"	"	
3	Herm. Ramthor	36	m		"	Baltimore	Sept 1 <sup>st</sup>
4	Anna	7	f		"	"	
5	Herm	6	m		"	"	
6	Otto	14	m		"	"	
7	Anton Nicorra	30	m		Chicago	Chicago	
8	Hugo Hoffmann	40	m		Baltimore	Baltimore	
9	Michael Franz	57	m		"	"	
10	Yahnt Bultger	52	m		"	"	
1	Carl Haas	30	m		Baden	"	
2	Barbara Schock	23	f		Germany	Chicago	
3	Carl Ellinghaus	41	m	joiner	"	Baltimore	
4	Julie	16	f		"	"	
5	Agnes Schutte	18	f		"	"	
6	Mary Meyer	15	f		"	"	
7	Nicol. Doller		m		Cincinnati	Cincinnati	

8	Frang. Mack	22	m		Germany	"	
9	Harro Doller	22	f		Cincinnati	"	
50	Charles Mager	67	m		Germany	Baltimore	
1	Anton Lorenz	34	m		"	"	
2	Therese Hurdel	38	f		"	"	
3	Wolff. Waldmeyer	38	m		"	"	
4	Rosine Lindmeyer	38	f		"	"	PAGE 3
5	Emma	15	f		"	"	
6	Anton baby	"	m		"	"	
7	Oscar Bastenwetter	37	m		"	"	
8	Tril. Bohme	42	m		"	"	
9	Johann Schik	53	m		"	"	
10	Harro	51	f		"	"	
1	Barbara	19	f		"	"	
2	Antonid	16	f		"	"	
3	Martha Preicke	28	m		"	"	
4	Anna	27	f		"	"	
5	Josef	6	m		"	"	
6	Maria	4	f		"	"	
7	Anton baby	"	m		"	"	
8	Frang. Mebic	60	m		"	"	
9	Rosalie	58	f		"	"	
100	Clth	24	f		"	"	
1	Valuo Marvich	30	m		"	"	
2	Harro	26	f		"	"	



108	Franz Karvusch	3	m	Germany	Baltimore
1	Jan baby	9	f	"	"
5	Johann Zueck	72	m	"	"
6	Mario	45	f	"	"
7	Josef Wawra	23	m	"	"
8	Bertha Zange	25	f	"	"
9	Johann Wieding	18	"	"	"
110	Charlotte Kolling	25	"	"	Cincinnati
1	Mario	19	"	"	"
2	Carl J. Patzig	25	m	"	Baltimore
3	Christ. Saubert	30	"	"	"
4	Ernst	6	"	"	"
5	Marg. Beck	26	f	"	"
6	Mary Wilhelm	21	"	"	Philadelphia
7	Elisa. Mueller	29	"	"	"
8	Freide Blume	43	in farmer	"	Chicago
9	Linne	14	"	"	"
120	Marg.	42	f	"	"
1	Elisab	9	"	"	Cleveland
2	Paul Elias	30	m	"	"
3	Anna	32	f	"	"
4	Luella	4	"	"	"
5	Linne	18	m	"	"
6	Franklin baby	6	f	"	"
7	Frank. Hoyer	31	m	"	"
8	Caroline		"	"	"

PAGE A

9	Josefa	24	"	"	Baltimore
131	Jan. Polja	29	m	"	"
1	Chrys. Dierke	32	"	"	"
2	Wm. Gundemann	40	"	"	"
3	Elisab	30	f	"	"
4	Anna	5	"	"	"
5	Elise baby	11	"	"	"
6	Josef Richter	20	m farmer	"	Cincinnati
7	Auguste Schwanke	22	f	"	Minnesota
8	Wm. Wilkerson	21	m	"	Kentucky
9	Andreas Herbig	20	" gardener	"	Baltimore
140	Luise Grubel	20	f	"	St. Louis
1	Anna Kroeger	24	"	"	Cincinnati
2	Anna Elise Biele	38	"	"	Wisconsin
3	Mario	9	"	"	"
4	Caroline Duvet	45	"	"	"
5	Hermann	12	m	"	"
6	Christian	9	"	"	"
7	Christine	6	f	"	"
8	Philipp Moleus	24	m printer	"	Baltimore
9	Ernst	15	"	"	"
151	Wm. Spinde	26	"	"	Wisconsin
1	Wilhelmine	24	f	"	"
2	Wilhelmine	14	"	"	"
153	Caroline	12	"	"	"

PAGE A



134	Auguste Spunk	7	f	Germany	Milwaukee
5	Johanne	4	f		
6	Herr Peter	29	m	Cincinnati	Cincinnati
7	"	31	"	"	"
8	Wille Peter	44	m	Germany	"
9	Christine	41	f	"	"
100	Herr	18	m	"	"
1	Lophie	12	f	"	"
2	Christine	4	f	"	"
3	Ernst	8	m	"	"
4	Friedke	3	f	"	"
5	Adolph baby	1	"	"	"
6	Wilhelm	15	"	"	"
7	Adolph Langbrake	25	"	"	"
8	Herr	51	"	"	"
9	Christine	57	f	"	"
100	Friedke	13	f	"	"
1	Herr Stummgen	42	m	farmer	Ohio
2	Maria	49	f	"	"
3	Elisab	20	"	"	"
4	Lophie	18	"	"	"
5	Wilhelm	10	m	"	"
6	Friedke	12	f	"	"
7	Maria	11	"	"	"
8	Christe	9	"	"	"
9	Wille Parkmann	24	"	"	Chicago

130	Milene Dierken	9	f	"	Washington
1	Wille Mahler	35	m	"	"
2	Carl	23	f	"	"
3	Anna baby	4	"	"	"
4	Maria Jungfermann	22	"	"	Cincinnati
5	Dora	23	"	"	"
6	Lieke Pichkamp	17	"	"	"
7	Julius Pottersack	23	m	Sailor	Baltimore
8	Michael Gehalt	30	"	farmer	Wichita
9	Rosalie Schmitt	24	f	"	Philadelphia
131	Sydney Stinkhager	41	m	Austria	Minasota
1	Agnes	23	"	"	"
2	Johann	14	"	"	"
3	Frau	12	"	"	"
4	Sydney	24	"	"	"
5	Anton	24	"	"	"
6	Josef	5	"	"	"
7	Alfred	2	"	"	"
8	Josef Schirmer	48	"	Germany	St Louis
9	Caroline	40	f	"	"
100	Herr	13	m	"	"
1	Herr	42	"	"	"
2	Elisab	4	f	"	"
3	Bernhard baby	9	m	"	"
4	Carl Schlenker	16	f	"	"



PAGE 6

205	Hinn. Winkler	40	m	Germany	St Louis
6	Kath	35	f	"	"
7	Wichne	3	"	"	"
8	Cather Hummel	25	"	"	"
9	Andr Haugk	27	m	Shenandoah	Baltimore
210	Ursula Kneppelt	28	f	"	"
1	Sophia	21	"	"	"
2	Hinn. Backof	25	m	"	"
3	Peter Pfennig	24	"	"	"
4	Charlotte	20	f	"	"
5	Conr. Wisk	26	m	"	"
5	Wilk. Scheppe	20	"	"	Ohio
7	Georg Düring	54	"	sailor	Washington
8	Johanne	17	f	"	"
9	Carl	14	m	"	"
220	Rosette	12	f	"	"
1	Friz	9	m	"	"
2	Julius	3	"	"	"
3	Johann Kack	25	"	"	"
4	Diem. Holmann	17	m	merchant	Baltimore
5	Hust. Glaser	23	"	"	"
5	Cather Hammel	24	f	"	"
7	Andr baby	9	m	"	"
8	Georg Kapp	25	f	"	"
9	Adm. Longau	40	m	Austria	"
230	Harri	35	f	"	"

1	Joh	9	m	"	"
2	Frang	8	"	"	"
3	Hinn. Püper	30	"	Baltimore	"
4	Hinn. Kipfer	25	"	Germany	Chicago
5	Joh. Hch. Erb	34	"	"	St Louis
6	Mario	33	"	"	"
7	Mario baby	9	f	"	"
8	Chr. Thiele	55	m	"	Chicago
9	Wilhelm	38	"	"	"
240	Mario	27	f	"	"
1	Georg	4	m	"	"
4	Georg baby	9	"	"	"
9	L. P. Deibel	25	"	"	Baltimore
4	Wilk. Leathoff	18	"	"	"
5	Johann Dieck	18	"	"	"
6	Heind. Seuder	18	"	"	"
7	Wilk. Dieck	23	"	"	"
8	Jean. Pöfner	45	"	"	Illinois
9	Anke	35	f	"	"
250	Belger	9	f	"	"
1	Kunze	5	f	"	"
4	Jan	3	m	"	"
3	baby	9	"	"	"
4	Heinn. Lücken	48	f	"	Missouri
255	Milke	34	"	"	"

U.S.A.



256	Joh. Lichen	9	m	Germany	Missouri
7	Katke	7	"	"	"
8	Antje	3	f	"	"
9	baby	9	"	"	"
260	Gibbe Rademacher	31	m	"	Illinois
1	Marie	30	f	"	"
2	Gerda	6	m	"	"
3	Göbke	3	"	"	"
4	baby	9	"	"	"
5	Risto & Dirke	21	f	"	Baltimore
6	Werk Frericks	19	m	"	"
7	Fenna	25	f	"	"
8	baby	9	"	"	"
9	Alwin Haenschel	16	m	Baltimore	"
270	Karms Janzen	19	"	Germany	Illinois
1	Gerda Wimmer	19	"	"	"
2	Math Rehme	48	"	"	Cincinnati
3	Louise	41	f	"	"
4	Anna	20	"	"	"
5	Friedr	15	m	"	"
6	Marie	5	f	"	"
7	Ed. To Harold	24	m	"	Baltimore
8	Michael Burzgraf	32	"	Baltimore	"
9	Katke	26	f	"	"
280	Friedr Fischer	29	m	Germany	Pittsburgh
281	Barbara	24	f	"	"

2	Hugo Kachel	45	m	Baltimore	Baltimore
3	Josef Klocke	49	"	Germany	Wickens
4	Frankie	56	f	"	"
5	Marianna Rappmann	27	"	"	Maryland
6	Franz	8	m	"	"
7	Clara	2	f	"	"
8	Weth Bredow	33	m	"	Michigan
9	Julio	42	f	"	"
290	August Ewiche	19	m	"	Baltimore
1	Robert Beringer	22	"	"	Chicago
2	Ida Schmalz	16	f	"	"
3	Adam Wipf	15	m	Baltimore	Baltimore
4	Agnes Bodeker	40	f	Germany	"
5	Auguste	15	"	"	"
6	Charl	15	m	"	"
7	Bernhard	9	"	"	"
8	Friedr	8	"	"	"
9	Hermann Wimmermann	16	"	"	Cincinnati
300	Frankie Kuyenberg	20	f	"	"
1	Julia Jeyser	17	f	"	"
2	Lizette Kloverhorn	20	"	"	"
3	Josef Hegen	26	m	"	"
4	Carl Hardtke	53	"	"	Bremen
5	Hulda	23	f	"	"
6	Waltbild	19	"	"	"



307	Gustav Hardtke	15	m	Germany	Baltimore
1	Therese	4 1/2	f	"	"
1	Johanne	8	f	"	"
310	Wilhe Kluck	40	"	"	"
1	Marine Rinckel	22	"	"	"
2	Wilhe Fühlberg	24	"	"	"
3	Georg Wille	15	m	"	"
4	Chr. Gummisch	55	"	Baltimore	Baltimore
5	Ida	15	f	"	"
6	B. H. Busse	31	m	Germany	"
7	Anna Luchter	30	f	"	Pittsburgh
8	Maria Dechen	24	"	"	"
9	J. H. Klicher	22	m	"	Louisville
320	Chr. Sillmer	23	"	"	Baltimore
1	Emil Fleck	15	"	"	"
2	Herr. Esche	24	"	"	"
3	Anna Gromm	21	f	"	"
4	Anna Wolff	23	"	"	"
5	Elisab. Will	20	"	"	"
6	David Blohm	27	m	"	"
7	Maria Trüblich	22	f	"	Chicago
8	Elisab. Karkhick	21	"	"	"
9	Wilh Brinkmann	14	m	"	"
330	H. Harleman	51	"	"	Missouri
1	Sophie	28	f	"	"
2	Sophie	25	"	"	"

3	Minna	18	"	"	"
4	Dorette	15	"	"	"
5	Hennrich	8	m	"	"
6	Herrmann baby	10	"	"	"
7	Liecke Schepman	21	f	"	"
8	Marla Wasch	40	m	"	Chicago
9	Anna	42	f	"	"
340	Maria	17	"	"	"
1	Anton	14	m	"	"
2	Marla	9	"	"	"
3	Rosalie	7	f	"	"
4	Anna Gijkema	23	"	"	Cincinnati
5	Anna baby	7	"	"	"
6	Peter Hob Kruze	28	m	"	Cleveland
7	J. G. Luff	17	"	farmer	Illinois
8	Hanne	47	f	"	"
9	Pauline	11	"	"	Baltimore
350	Anna Lehning	22	"	"	"
1	Anna Kierck	15	m	"	"
2	Herr. Althoff	15	"	"	"
3	Frang Kruze	60	"	"	Cincinnati
4	Marianne	59	f	"	"
5	Bernhard	22	m	"	"
6	Aug. Lichten	23	m	"	"
357	Sophie Meyer	22	f	"	"



358	Heinrich Krimpelbach	24	m		Germany	Cincinnati
9	Freide Bergmann	20	"		"	Wisconsin
359	Raine	28	f		"	"
1	Marie	4	"		"	"
2	Aug Bergmann	25	m		"	"
3	David Krause	35	"		"	Tennessee
4	Christe	34	f		"	"
5	Anna	13	"		"	"
6	Caroline	12	"		"	"
7	Freide	7	m		"	"
8	Gustav	5	"		"	"
9	Emilie	3	f		"	"
360	Johann	10	m		"	"
1	Math Dillner	15	"		"	Pittsburgh
2	Jonathan Laeffler	31	"	farmer	"	"
3	Heinrich Kluge	29	"		"	Richmond
4	Anna	29	f		"	"
5	Freide	3	m		"	"
6	Marie Limmann	15	f		"	"
7	Elisab Pottinghoff	41	"		"	Ohio
8	Matthias	16	m		"	"
9	Heinrich	13	"		"	"
361	David	9	"		"	"
1	August	5	"		"	"
2	Elise	8	f		"	"
3	Casp. Hillbrandt	35	m	farmer	"	Louisville

4	Marie	34	f			"
5	Clara	5	f		"	"
6	Heinrich	4	m		"	"
7	Matthias	10	"		"	"
8	Amalie Kumborg	21	f		"	"
9	King Mastay	22	m		Austria	Cincinnati
362	Sophie Wendermieg	22	f		"	Baltimore
1	Josef Feischa	17	m		"	Ohio
2	Seham Masch	29	"		"	Chicago
3	Kathe	39	f		"	"
4	Johann	19	m		"	"
5	Wenzl	16	"		"	"
6	Josef	9	"		"	"
7	Karl	7	"		"	"
8	Anna	3	f		"	"
9	Frans	11	m		"	"
400	Antonia Wagner	27	"		"	"
1	Kath	40	f		"	"
2	Marie	14	"		"	"
3	Johann	12	m		"	"
4	Frans	7	"		"	"
5	Josef	5	"		"	"
6	Karl	11	"		"	"
7	Wenzl Wagner	18	"		"	"
8	Joh. Jac. Frege	32	"		Germany	Baltimore



404	Anne Trüger	39	f	Germany	Baltimore
410	Anna Mary	9	"	"	"
1	Johann	7	m	"	"
2	Josef Zimpell	32	"	stuckia	Nebraska
3	Anna	28	f	"	"
4	Josef	3	m	"	"
5	Andreas baby	"	"	"	"
6	Josef Hanns	19	"	"	"
7	Anna Behnke	29	f	"	Ohio
8	Maria Dava	22	"	"	"
9	Joh. Christyha	18	m	"	"
420	Wenzl Kislisch	24	"	"	"
1	Maria	21	f	"	"
2	Wenzl	2	m	"	"
3	Barbara baby	6	f	"	"
4	Agost	50	"	"	"
5	Jacob Kislisch	18	m	"	"
6	Daniel Wagner	40	"	Germany	Cincinnati
7	Johann Sengel	33	"	"	Indiana
8	Wilhe	36	f	"	"
9	Emil	9	m	"	"
430	Eduard	7	"	"	"
1	Leopold	6	"	"	"
2	Bertha	3	f	"	"
3	Philie baby	3	"	"	"
4	Adolf Foster	23	m	"	Tennessee

5	Minchen Wehrsen	21	f	"	Cincinnati
6	Frang Schubert	38	m former	"	St. Louis
7	Frang	6	"	"	"
8	Friedr. Wilke	32	"	"	Chicago
9	Friedke	36	f	"	"
440	Emilie	9	"	"	"
1	Albert	6	"	"	"
2	Carl	3	"	"	"
3	Hilda baby	6	f	"	"
4	Emilie Pisch	21	"	"	"
5	Frang Groch	24	m	"	Missouri
6	Friedr. Hockamp	25	"	"	"
7	Anna Borge	24	f	"	"
8	Hans Dittmer	22	m	"	"
9	F. W. Hummel	27	"	America	"
450	Friedke Doring	20	f	Semmary	"
1	Carol Schattler	24	"	"	"
2	Fra Block	15	"	"	Philadelphia
3	Christine Beste	24	"	"	Chicago
4	Hermine Schattler	26	f	"	"
5	Friedr	3	m	"	"
6	Friedr. Borge	18	"	"	"
7	Leop. Pratzel	22	"	"	"
8	Matth. Meyer	33	m	"	"
459	Elio Gernman	26	f	"	Michigan



400	Karl Bart	33	m	farmer	Germany	Baltimore
1	Maag Juner	32	f		"	"
2	Barb.	8	"		"	"
3	Barb. Grünbauer	23	"		"	"
4	For. Truer	43	m		"	Louisville
5	wife	47	f		"	"
6	Elisab.	9	"		"	"
7	Edelth. Thiemann	36	"		"	"
8	Christine Weighoff	30	"		"	"
9	Carol. Klinschorn	15	"		"	Baltimore
450	Anna Speil	18	"		"	"
1	Ferdine Ritt	17	"		"	"
2	Christian. Weber	16	"		"	"
3	Friedke Haverzagh	19	"		"	"
4	Alb. Schawmacher	16	m		"	"
5	Joh. Wilhelm	17	"		"	"
6	Anna Hölcher	25	f		"	Tova
7	Lehmann	7	m		"	"
8	Herrmann	4	"		"	"
9	Dieter	2	"		"	"
480	Matha Wille	18	f		"	"
1	H. Jangmeister	30	m		Baltimore	Baltimore
2	Ab. Halber	40	m		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
3	Fr. Weinberg	48	"		Germany	Baltimore
4	Mike	21 1/2	f		"	"
5	Loke	8	"		"	"

6	H. Brandt	14	m		"	"
7	Gottl. Gotschalk	39	"		Baltimore	"
8	Gust. Made	9	"		"	"
9	Martin Burg	29	"		Germany	"
490	C. Th. Buchholz	31	"		"	"
1	Anton Brügge	42	"		"	Cincinnati
2	Elisab.	43	f		"	"
3	Elisab.	9 1/2	m		"	"
4	Anna	7	f		"	"
5	Elonore Hölthopp	49	f		Baltimore	Baltimore
6	Joe Jell	19	m		Germany	"
7	Ludw. Koch	30	"		"	Washington
8	Ligge Long	18	"		"	"
9	Antonin Schuberth	25	f		Austria	Cleveland
500	Fr. Wicke	59	m		"	Baltimore
1	Elise	6	f		"	"
2	Mich. Hunderlich	27	m		"	"
3	Carl Busch	38	"		"	"
4	Ernestine	37	f		"	"
5	Gottfr.	9	m		"	"
6	Adeline	7	f		"	"
7	Bertha	6	f		"	"
8	David Kups	58	m		"	"
9	Eva	59	f		"	"
510	Wilh. Reinhold	38	m		"	Cleveland



511 A	511	Justine Schreiner	21	f	Germany	Cleveland
512 B	512	Henriette Berner	11	"	"	Baltimore
	1	Johann	9	m	"	"
	2	Ferdinand	9	"	"	"
	3	Thomas	8	"	"	"
	4	Wilhelm	6	"	"	"
	5	Richard	3	"	"	"
	6	Magd. Sommer	50	f	Austria	Wickham
	7	Barb.	16	"	"	"
	8	Mathilde Zindars	43	"	Germany	Chicago
	9	Arthur	9	m	"	"
	521	Richard	5	"	"	"
	1	Helwig	3	f	"	"
	2	Wilhelm Hermann	28	m	merchant Cincinnati	Cincinnati
	3	Peter Tuckert	18	"	Germany	Baltimore
	4	Johann Schreinerfeld	78	"	"	"
	5	Fredric Meiss	48	"	France	"
	6	John Dodd	40	"	Baltimore	"
	7	Wally	18	"	"	"
512 B	520	Er. Hermann	20	"	Chicago	Chicago
	521	Hermann Meyer	23	"	Germany	"
	521				11.2.4.	
	531	Emigrants Adults	449			
		Children 1-4 yrs	24			
		Infants	28			
		Dead Adult	1			

Did Ann. Pascher Sept 14. 1844

21. 2. 1844 54  
Total 506.

And Fisher, Capt. of S. S. Baltimore

PAGE 12



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK JUPITER

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** SEPTEMBER 7, 1871

**NUMBER:** 107

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

all Preparer of Custom House Papers. 75-

District of Baltimore.

## *Port of Baltimore,*

Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1891

J. H. Kückens  
of Bremer —

# Master of the

N. G. Park Jupiter

of Bremer

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Bank* at *Bremen* or any other

foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Almeida*. —

*Sworn to, this*

*day of*

*Before me,*

1871

Before me,  
 Chas. M. Williams and Hotel

*Erkennung*



REPORT made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of New York of 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several Acts Amendatory thereof. Dated the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

MASTER.

Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_  
being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.  
Sworn before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

MASTER.

Name of Vessel,

Nation of do.

Name of Master,

Port Sailed from

Number of Aliens,

Number of Citizens,

Consignees,

Owners,

*Jupiter*

*North German*

*Joh. Hine. Hickers.*

*Bremen*

*138.*

*1.*

*Von Kappeler & Söhne.*

*Holler & Grote*

of

*Bremen.*

NOTE — Masters of Vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

Alien Passengers landed at the Port of New York, from the \_\_\_\_\_ of which

is Master, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

from

18

from

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
1.	Helene Feise	19	Bremen	Bremen	Bremen	to visit & merchant m
2.	Conrad Feise	16	Bremen	Bremen	Illinois	merchant m
3.	Wilhelm Goemann	41	Prussia	Minden	Ohio	workmen m
4.	Anna Catharine	42	"	"	"	f
5.	Christoph Henrich	15	"	"	"	m
6.	Friedrich	11	"	"	"	m
7.	Wilhelm Charlotte	8	"	"	"	f
8.	Wilhelmine	2	"	"	"	f
9.	Elisabeth Pimoi	18	Bohemia	Hofstau	Maryland	servant f
10.	Carl Dittmann	40	Prussia	Leptow	Wisconsin	shepherd f
11.	Friedrich	50	"	"	"	m
12.	Alwine	28	"	"	"	f
13.	Pauline	4	"	"	"	f
14.	August	23	"	"	"	shepherd m
15.	Juliane	23	"	"	"	f
16.	Alwine Juliana	18	"	"	"	f
17.	Rudolph Stamm	38	Prussia	Bromberg	Illinois	tailor m
18.	Anna	38	"	"	"	f

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

JUPITER.  
September 7, 1871



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country of Birth.	Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
19.	Bruno Maurer	4					m
20.	Arthur	3					m
21.	Anna	1					f
22.	Carl Rode	13					m
23.	Pauline Hermann	42					f
24.	Mari	22					f
25.	Clara	19					f
26.	Minna	13					f
27.	Louise	10					f
28.	Ida Gros	45	Russia	Danzig	Ohio	3-29-37	f
29.	Clara	20					music teacher f
30.	Max	8					m
31.	Franciska	6					f
32.	Julius	3					m
33.	Anna	14					f
34.	Harold Lloyd Vite	34	Oldenburg	Vickta			f
35.	Anton Vilk	14					m
36.	Marie Auguste	12					f
37.	Clara Francisca	10					f
38.	Bernhard August	8					m
39.	Hein. Mathias	3					m
40.	Henriette Kowalkowski	21	Russia	Kamotinsk	Wisconsin		servant f
41.	Amalia Senk	20		Bromberg	Ohio		to visit f
42.	Johannes Koehler	30		Kroydeck	Maryland		soapmaker m
43.	Max Eckelmann	19	Saxonia	Gringswald	Illinois		merchant m
44.	Joh. Fried. Michael	24		Recklitz			farmer m
45.	Hein. Klackenbrink	28	Russia	Oranienburg	Ohio		joiner m
46.	Hein. Gans	30		Bremen	Maryland		shoemaker m
47.	August Lothert	24		Lensowalde	Wisconsin		workman m
48.	Henriette	25					f
49.	Otto	3					m
50.	Gustav	1					m
51.	Carl Hein. Meyer	59		Fellingbassel	Ohio		turner m
52.	Marie Eleonore	50					f
53.	Sophie	29					f
54.	Christoph Joh.	25					musician m
55.	Heinrich	20					saddler m

Not  
 Continued to No 18  
 March 3-29-37  
 Last Legal Residence  
 Country of Birth  
 Allegiance

See  
 duplicates  
 March 3-29-37

Dargestadt  
 Ohio 3-29-37



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
56.	Friedr. Hem	14	.	.	.	m
57.	Mari Dorothea	13	.	.	.	f
58.	Dietrich Vahlus	53	.	Vuden	.	farmer m
59.	Catharina	38	.	.	.	f
60.	Johann Hein.	16	.	.	.	m
61.	Friedr.	13	.	.	.	m
62.	Joh. Heinrich.	10	.	.	.	m
63.	Georg	4	.	.	.	m
64.	Hermann	3	.	.	.	m
65.	Fried. Rosemann	24	.	.	.	tailor m
66.	Mari	30	.	.	.	f
67.	Anna	2	.	.	.	f
68.	Mari Hickmann	34	.	.	.	f
69.	Sophia	13	.	.	.	f
70.	Agathe	12	.	.	.	f
71.	Anna	9	.	.	.	f
72.	Friedrich	2	.	.	.	m
73.	Conrad Schmidt	54	Bararia	Bayreuth	Bararia	smid m
74.	Mari Krochaska	25	Russia	Cinia	Indianah	f
75.	Wlth. Bonneburg	23	Russia	Onabück	Illinois	m
76.	Carl Aug. Pörsner	33	Saxonia	Bremen	Maryland	m
77.	Fried. Wlth. Chme	29	Russia	Haseburg	.	farmer m
78.	Georg Carl Stitz	30	Saxonia	Booschuck	Ohio	slasor m
79.	Carl Julius Jensen	25	.	Bremen	Maryland	shoemaker m
80.	Fried. Hein. Schenkman	34	Russia	Diepholz	Ohio	tailor m
81.	Dorothea	28	.	.	.	f
82.	Friedrich	2	.	.	.	f
83.	Friedr. Hein.	1/2	.	.	.	m
84.	Gottlieb Hoffmann	55	.	Goldberg	Linisotha	shoemaker m
85.	Johann Brate	50	.	.	.	f
86.	August	12	.	.	.	m
87.	Frans Andiel	43	Bohemia	Milhausen	Illinois	joined m
88.	Mari	41	.	.	.	f
89.	Joseph	11	.	.	.	m
90.	Anna	9	.	.	.	f
91.	Mari	6	.	.	.	f
92.	Johann	3	.	.	.	m



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
93.	Winnel	1	Bohemia	Mittlenwand	Illinois	joined m
94.	Marie Andil	22	"	"	"	servant f
95.	Rosalie Pick	24	"	Craslau	"	f
96.	Josepha Schatosch	31	"	"	"	f
97.	Antonia	4	"	"	"	m
98.	Johann	3	"	"	"	m
99.	Joseph	3	"	"	"	m
100.	Ernst Rudolph Tichman	36	Saxonia	Rockitz	Mayland	workmen m
101.	Johanne Rosine	32	"	"	"	f
102.	Amalia Thuse	3	"	"	"	f
103.	Frank Emil	4	"	"	"	m
104.	Fried. Aug.	2	"	"	"	m
105.	Winnel Pick	42	Bohemia	Pilsen	Ohio	shoemaker m
106.	Barbara	44	"	"	"	f
107.	Winnel	4	"	"	"	m
108.	Joseph	4	"	"	"	m
109.	Anna	14	"	"	"	f
110.	Ursula	11	"	"	"	f
111.	Marie	1	"	"	"	f
112.	Wilhelm Meigand	36	Saxonia	Chemnitz	Mayland	f
113.	Heinrich Selma	14	"	"	"	f
114.	Anna	14	"	"	"	f
115.	Paul Hum	13	"	"	"	m
116.	Max Etchen	12	"	"	"	m
117.	Ernst Richard	9	"	"	"	m
118.	Lied Martha	4	"	"	"	f
119.	Matha Alwin	34	"	"	"	m
120.	Winnel Schumacher	52	Prussia	Kriegburg	"	joined m
121.	Johannes Sandberg	23	Sweden	Flensburg	"	tanner m
122.	Joh. Schumacher	24	Prussia	Stustadt	"	mill m
123.	Fried. Hagendorf	30	"	Hulst	"	blacksmith m
124.	Humann Korfel	32	"	Culm.	Ohio	joined m
125.	Alutini	14	"	"	"	f
126.	Carl Baltru	28	"	"	"	m
127.	Humann Meier	14	"	Bismarck	Missouri	workmen m
128.	Fried. Bernitzki	34	"	Elbing	Mayland	shoemaker
129.	Louis Bernack	53	"	Danwig	"	f



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
130.	Julia Bornack & Russia			Danwig	Maryland	m
131.	Joh. Ludw. Wundt	29	"	Posen	"	farmer m
132.	Hennette	23	"	"	"	f
133.	Gottfried Fabianke	35	"	"	"	farmer m
134.	August Walter	41	"	Culm	Ohio	joiner m
135.	Hennette	35	"	"	"	f
136.	Bernard	10	"	"	"	m
137.	Hennette	6	"	"	"	f
138.	Frank	4	"	"	"	m
139.	Ida	3/4	"	"	"	f

*Refused*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK ENIGMA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** SEPTEMBER 14, 1871

**NUMBER:** 108

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List  
R.R. Enigma  
14 Sept 1871

Liverpool  
14 Sept 1871

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

I, M. Tucker do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the R.R. Enigma at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bank into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn to this

BEFORE ME

14 Sept 1871  
C. M. McManis Collector.

M. Tucker

190  
complete



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Printed and sold by John Cox, Corner Gay and Lombard Sts.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *SS Park Enigma* of  
*11 June 1871* whereof *Mr Tucker* is Master, at *Liverpool*.

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Geo W. Merrell</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S. - 3-30-57</i> <i>John W. B.</i>	<i>U.S. - 3-30-57</i> <i>U.S. - 3-30-57</i>	

ENIGMA

September 14, 1871

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS LEIPZIG

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** SEPTEMBER 16, 1871

**NUMBER:** 109

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

I,

of

Master of the

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, the best of my knowledge and belief,

a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the

said

at

or any other

Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States

since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this

day of

1871

Before me,

Wm McManus Clerk

Wm. J. Fager  
Examined



(Page)  
(1)

Baltimore  
**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK - PORT OF NEW-YORK.**  
Baltimore

I, Master of the  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said at  
said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of  
the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

18

So help me God.

Before me

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the German Steamship "Lippig" whereof  
A. Jaeger is Master, from Bremen burthen 2228 tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. Carl Grimmer	21	—	m	merchant	<u>Naturalized 3-20-87</u> Germany	<u>Naturalized 7-12-87</u> U. States of Amer.		Cabin
2. Elise Hasenbalg	21	—	f					
3. Wilhelm Schlegel	35		m		U. States of Amer.			
4. B. H. Manke	34							
5. Leopold Grouse	29							
6. Hens. Bauernmeister	34							
7. Emma	24		f					
8. Sophie Prybyl	23							
9. Aloise	11							
10. Dr. F. W. Patterson	36		m	Physician				
11. Helin	33		f					
12. Frank	5		m					
13. Amy	10		f					

14. Ada Franklin	17		f					
15. Eliza Benaille	27			nurse				
16. John Uhlig	55		m	merchant				
17. Henry Schüll	37							
18. Minna Winter	25		f					
19. Julius von Berger	17		m		Germany			
20. Rudolph Vogel	20							
21. Lettchen Baun	26		f					
22. Wilhelmine Lohr	27				U. States of American			
23. Friedr. Lohr	29		m					
24. Dorette Bettinger	32		f					
25. Adolph	8		m					
26. Adolph Späth	38			parson				
27. Marie	27		f					
28. John	2	6	m					
29. Heinrich		9						
30. Catharine Fingert	22		f	nurse				
31. Alice Joany	36							
32. Heinrich	5		m					
33. Wilhelm	4							
34. Marie	3		f					
35. Elizabeth Wittgrebe	37		f					
36. Charles	1	6	m					
37. John Hehl	54			apothecary				
38. Philipp Hartmann	50			mach				



39.	Vernon Ulke	28	-	f	U. States of Am.	United States of A.	Cabin
40.	Titus	4		m	"	"	"
41.	Anita	-	10	f	"	"	"
42.	Charles	-	1	m	"	"	"
43.	Mrs. John Hitz	30		f	"	"	"
44.	Gertrude	16		"	"	"	"
45.	Pauline	-	11	"	"	"	"
46.	Louise Pfarrer	20		nurse	"	"	"
47.	Esther Kamm	36		"	Germany	"	"
48.	Ralph Levy	58		m merchant	U. States of Amer.	"	"
49.	H. Jas Belden	56		"	"	"	"
50.	Edward Kearney	50		"	"	"	"
51.	Mrs. Liny Howard	30		f	"	"	"
52.	Mrs. Harriet Howard	28		"	"	"	"
53.	John F. Roseman	45		m	"	"	"
54.	John F. Miller	36		"	"	"	"
55.	Martin S. Kleppish	29		"	"	"	"
56.	William Wilson	54		"	"	"	"

Page 2

1.	Doris Levers	37	-	f	U. States of A.	U. States of Amer.	Stowage
2.	Sophie	9		"	"	"	"
3.	Wilhelmine Schneehelm	26		"	Germany	"	"
4.	Anna Schröder	18		"	"	"	"
5.	Elise Dilger	26		"	"	"	"
6.	Auguste Taltner	30		"	"	"	"
7.	Carl Momberg	38		m	birdman	"	"
8.	Carl Beck	19		"	"	"	"
9.	Louise Sander	25		f	"	"	"
10.	Catharine Pfannstiel	19		"	"	"	"
11.	Catharine Ritke	42		"	"	"	"
12.	Hermke Möblendorf	26		"	"	"	"
13.	Eleonore Dietrich	26		"	"	"	"
14.	Mary Blankner	20		"	"	"	"
15.	John Biehl	17		m	farmer	"	"
16.	Joseph Fisch	18		"	salesman	Russia (Poland)	"
17.	Lea	18		f	"	"	"
18.	Minnie Ostreicher	22		"	Germany	"	"
19.	Christian Weifs	23		m	farmer	"	"
20.	Adam Cuyperinger	23		"	"	"	"
21.	Minna Gottfried	27		f	"	"	"
22.	Lusanna	27		"	"	"	"
23.	Johna Eberhard	47		"	"	"	"
24.	Carl Krieger	16		m	merchant	"	"
25.	Mayer Penckheim	15		"	"	"	"

Page 2



26.	Emmeline Burke	20	f		Germany	U. States of Am.	
27.	Max Rosenstein	18	m	merchant	"	"	
28.	Bartha Lendheim	31	f		U. States of Am.	"	
29.	Bernhard Ellerbrock	26	m	farmer	Germany	"	
30.	Charles A. Beyer	40	"	merchant	U. States of Am.	"	
31.	Maria Kille	31	f		Germany	"	
32.	Carl G. D. Schöder	30	m		"	"	
33.	Louise Hamann	39	f		U. States of America	"	
34.	Heinr. Kold	20	m	farmer	Germany	"	
35.	Elisabeth	16	f		"	"	
36.	Johann Dierken	19	m	merchant	U. St. of A.	"	
37.	Louis Dierken	16	"		"	"	
38.	Friedr. Klein	19	"	farmer	Germany	"	
39.	John Walter	34	"	merchant	U. St. of A.	"	
40.	H. Heilmüller	26	"		"	"	
41.	Barbara Kraus	38	f		"	"	
42.	Louise	9	"		"	"	
43.	Dorothea Pflüger	40	"		"	"	
44.	Margaretha Lütensack	48	"		"	"	
45.	Catharine Uhlenberg	40	"		"	"	
46.	Heinr. Gählinghaus	40	m	merchant	"	"	
47.	Henriette	36	f		"	"	
48.	Heinrich	14	m		"	"	
49.	Anton Riebelmann	35	"		"	"	
50.	Bertha Wilke	18	f		"	"	
51.	Maria Blöcher	18	"		"	"	

52.	Joseph Blöcher	17	"		"	"	
53.	Heinrich Ahmann	30.	m	merchant	"	"	
54.	Emilie Trilich	31.	f		Germany	"	
55.	Eugen	4	m		"	"	
56.	Helene	2	f		"	"	
57.	Hermann Adler	18	m	farmer	"	"	
58.	Hermann Flebbe	21	"		"	"	
59.	Charlotte Muesmann	25	f		"	"	
60.	Friedrich Harmeyer	60	m	Servant	U. St. of A.	"	
61.	Johann Chr. Eggers	55	"	farmer	Germany	"	
62.	Engel	55	f		"	"	
63.	Anna	19	"		"	"	
64.	Catharine Schieferstein	24	"		"	"	
65.	Friedr. Tachens	36	m	farmer	U. St. of A.	"	
66.	Alexe Beinzing	28	f		Germany	"	
67.	Martin Bartha	21	m	workman	Austria	"	
68.	Anna	29	f		"	"	
69.	Johannes Plume	29	m	merchant	Germany	"	
70.	Amalia Oppenheim	18	f		U. St. of A.	"	
71.	Margaretha Strauß	15	m		"	"	
72.	Levy Co. Weiss	57	"		"	"	
73.	Guustav King	37	"		"	"	
74.	Charles	5	"		"	"	
75.	Carl Schreiner	40	"	Proctor	Germany	"	
76.	Bertha	20	f		"	"	



(4)							
77.	Carl Knickrehm	9	m		Germany	U. States of Am.	Heavys
78.	Wilhelmina	8	f		"	"	"
79.	Lophie	6	"		"	"	"
80.	Wilhelm	3	m		"	"	"
81.	Caroline Kording	12	f		"	"	"
82.	Friedr. Koller	30	m	farmer	"	"	"
83.	Rosalie Kammier	24	f		"	"	"
84.	Friedr. Reinhard	24	m	"	"	"	"
85.	Friederike Cath. Mops	15	f		"	"	"
86.	Joh. Friedr. John	32	m	"	"	"	"
87.	Johann Pischhoff	29	"	glazier	"	"	"
88.	Lophie	26	f		"	"	"
89.	Phil	5	"		"	"	"
90.	Georg	3	m		"	"	"
91.	Margarette	1 3	f		"	"	"
92.	Marie Kunig. Badts	37	"		"	"	"
93.	Anna	7	"		"	"	"
94.	Marie Ellen	28	"		"	"	"
95.	Gerhard Hiemann	16	m	farmer	"	"	"
96.	Anna	23	f		"	"	"
97.	Ludwig Dreyer	28	m	"	"	"	"
98.	Heinr. Knollmann	17	"	"	"	"	"
99.	Elias Straufs	29	"	merchant	"	"	"
100.	Hannchen	17	f		"	"	"
101.	Linchew Bahu	16	"		"	"	"
102.	Elias Bahu	14	m		"	"	"

103.	Margarette Weiduka	15	f				
104.	Gottlieb Rosenhain	21	m	"			
105.	Leantte Würgburger	15	f				
106.	Lophie	21	"				
107.	Albert Abell	21	m	"			
108.	Joh. Friedr. Pottmann	25	"	farmer			
109.	Franz Mandelkock	58	"	draver	Austria		
110.	Marie	59	f				
111.	Johann Mayer	45	m	farmer			
112.	Margarette	37	f				
113.	Johann	15	m				
114.	August Wiedeking	15	"				
115.	Caroline Ballmer	21	f		Switzerland		
116.	Joh. Hainr. Puhlmann	19	m	"	Germany		
117.	Christian	16	"	"	"		
118.	Maria Mayer	9 9	f		Austria		
119.	Anna Weifs	16	"		"		
120.	Theresia Nachtman	15	"		"		
121.	Catharina Lang	17	"		Germany		
122.	Friedrich Zimmer	28	m	farmer			
123.	Catharine	25	f				
124.	Peter	2	m				
125.	Carob	6	"				
126.	Anna Kordling	9 6	f				
127.	Georg Kehl	58	m				



(5)

128.	Valentin Fehle	19	m	farmer	Germany	United States of Amer.	Acceage
129.	Heinrich	15	"	"	"	"	"
130.	Katharine Fink	23	f	"	"	"	"
131.	Friedrich Runk	43	m	"	"	"	"
132.	Caroline	40	f	"	"	"	"
133.	Anna	25	"	"	"	"	"
134.	Johann Lirgens	25	m	"	"	"	"
135.	Elise Arnkens	20	f	"	"	"	"
136.	Heinr. Schmidt	19	m	carpenter	"	"	"
137.	Kaspar Müller	18	"	"	"	"	"
138.	Heinr. S. Heukischner	39	"	farmer	"	"	"
139.	Nicolaus Schleyer	40	"	"	"	"	"
140.	Anna Maria	9	f	"	"	"	"
141.	Margar. Maria	7	"	"	"	"	"
142.	Georg Richard	29	m	merchant	U. States of Am.	"	"
143.	Emilie	22	f	"	"	"	"
144.	Marie	9	"	"	"	"	"
145.	Constantin Elsässer	27	m	"	Germany	"	"
146.	Joh. Kischner	50	"	farmer	"	"	"
147.	Katharine	51	f	"	"	"	"
148.	Andreas	17	m	"	"	"	"
149.	Joseph	14	"	"	"	"	"
150.	Ambrosius	12	"	"	"	"	"
151.	Kasper	8	"	"	"	"	"
152.	Michael Brüttinger	24	"	"	"	"	"
153.	Eduard Rohden	45	"	Engineer	"	"	"

154.	Heinr. Hufmann	32	m	workman	"	"	"
155.	Grete Schlotter	24	f	"	"	"	"
156.	Max Rolecke	21	m	merchant	"	"	"
157.	Heinrich Gehring	26	"	baker	U. States of Am.	"	"
158.	Elise	16	f	"	Germany	"	"
159.	Franz Krüger	38	m	farmer	"	"	"
160.	Eugenie	36	f	"	"	"	"
161.	Regine	3	"	"	"	"	"
162.	Anna	10	"	"	"	"	"
163.	Franz Dursch	18	m	"	"	"	"
164.	Heinrich Hufmann	17	"	"	"	"	"
165.	Louis Marcus	23	"	watchmaker	"	"	"
166.	Ludwig Bergmann	16	"	"	"	"	"
167.	Bernhard Puppen	15	"	merchant	"	"	"
168.	Bernhard Heyde	17	"	"	"	"	"
169.	Dirk Fastmann	20	"	Farmer	"	"	"
170.	Josephine	12	f	"	"	"	"
171.	Heinrich	31	m	"	"	"	"
172.	Lisette	31	f	"	"	"	"
173.	Heinrich	6	m	"	"	"	"
174.	Lisette	3	f	"	"	"	"
175.	Friedrich Rohde	31	m	smith	"	"	"
176.	Fritz Witz	30	"	"	"	"	"
177.	Gottard Happe	18	"	farmer	"	"	"
178.	Hermann Hufmann	19	"	"	"	"	"



174.	Marie Schappe	21	f		Germany	United States of A.	Shorage
180.	Theodor H. Hanemeyer	27	m	farmer	"	"	"
181.	Elisabeth	22	f		"	"	"
182.	Minna	3	"		"	"	"
183.	Theodor	1	m		"	"	"
184.	Minna Rodmann	22	f		"	"	"
185.	Minna Möller	19	"		"	"	"
186.	Joh. Friedr. Grolling	60	m	farmer	"	"	"
187.	Heinrich	27	"		"	"	"
188.	Christine	22	f		"	"	"
189.	Josephine	3	"		"	"	"
190.	Lisette	9	"		"	"	"
191.	Joseph	19	m		"	"	"
192.	Theodor	50	"		"	"	"
193.	Johann Heinr. Sebelle	46	"		"	"	"
194.	Elisabeth	44	f		"	"	"
195.	Johann	14	m		"	"	"
196.	Vina	12	f		"	"	"
197.	Bernhardine Taske	29	"		"	"	"
198.	Caroline	2	"		"	"	"
199.	Maria Anne Thie	25	"		"	"	"
200.	Diedr. Freudenberg	22	m	4	"	"	"
201.	Bernhard Schillmiller	36	"	4	"	"	"
202.	Marie	38	f		"	"	"
203.	Marie	18	"		"	"	"
204.	Joseph	14	m		"	"	"

205.	Marie	9	f	6	"	"	"
206.	Marie	64	"		"	"	"
207.	Heinrich	18	m		"	"	"
208.	Bernhard Henkamp	17	"		"	"	"
209.	Hermann Hepler	23	"		"	"	"
210.	Margar. Up hoff	22	f	101	"	"	"
211.	Heinr. Welp	21	m		"	"	"
212.	Elisabeth	19	f		"	"	"
213.	Anna Cathr. Dörr	47	"		"	"	"
214.	Zenbert	9	m		"	"	"
215.	Friedr. Lampe	16	"		"	"	"
216.	Wilhelm Hoffmeyer	16	"		"	"	"
217.	Friedr. Wlth. Buetemeyer	15	"		"	"	"
218.	Louis Hahn	33	"	joiner	"	"	"
219.	Laura Prehlke	31	f		"	"	"
220.	Emma	9	"		"	"	"
221.	Albert	8	m		"	"	"
222.	Marie	7	f		"	"	"
223.	Eda	11	"		"	"	"
224.	Charlotte Fiervogel	43	"		"	"	"
225.	Mathilde	9	"		"	"	"
226.	Bertha	4	"		"	"	"
227.	Helene	11	"		"	"	"
228.	Carl Preesling	34	m	farmer	"	"	"
229.	Heinr. Wuth	24	"	joiner	"	"	"



230.	Elisabeth Laufer	39.	f		Germany	United States of A.	Stevage
231.	Anna	10	"		"	"	"
232.	Anton	16	m		"	"	"
233.	Bernhard	14	"		"	"	"
234.	Constantin Hauck	15	"	farmer	"	"	"
235.	Reinhard Reichel	32	"	"	"	"	"
236.	Friedr. Saumt	32	"	"	"	"	"
237.	Jacob Hainung	19	"	"	"	"	"
238.	Carl Fr. Lentz	50	"	"	"	"	"
239.	Caroline	42	f		"	"	"
240.	Anna	23	"		"	"	"
241.	Heinrich	13	m		"	"	"
242.	Myrna	9	f		"	"	"
243.	Johann Pruschack	26	m	taylor	"	"	"
244.	Christine	27	f		"	"	"
245.	Franz Meyer	50	m	farmer	"	"	"
246.	Catharina	58	f		"	"	"
247.	Dina	28	"		"	"	"
248.	Lisette	20	"		"	"	"
249.	Bertha Schaffer	35	"		U. States of Am	"	"
250.	Gustav	9	m		"	"	"
251.	Wilhelm Haase	22	"	gardner	Germany	"	"
252. x	Carl Heier	17	"	merchant	"	"	"
253.	Henriette Commander	49	f		"	"	"
254.	Minna	9	"		"	"	"
255.	Thilie	8	"		"	"	"

256.	Philipp Jacobi	24	m	bricklayer	"	"	"
257.	Caroline Dinger	21	f		"	"	"
258.	Johann Pieper	49	m	farmer	"	"	"
259.	Louise	45	f		"	"	"
260.	Carl	22	m	smith	"	"	"
261.	Friederike	17	f		"	"	"
262.	Emilie	13	"		"	"	"
263.	Louise	11	"		"	"	"
264.	Lida	6	"		"	"	"
265.	Anna	2	"		"	"	"
266.	Joseph Kathmann	56	m	merchant	U. S. of Am	"	"
267.	Plemens	49	"	shoemaker	"	"	"
268.	Wilhelm Behrens	20	"	smith	Germany	"	"
269.	Anna Minnick	19	f		"	"	"
270.	Ferdinand Lindermann	24	"	joiner	"	"	"
271.	Marie Lander	21	"		"	"	"
272.	Cathr. Brinkmann	24	"		"	"	"
273.	Heinrich Fuhrer	18	m	shoemaker	"	"	"
274.	Friedr. v. d. Brüggen	26	"	smith	"	"	"
275.	Bernhard Depenbrock	27	"	farmer	"	"	"
276.	Heinr. Maschmeyer	38	"	"	"	"	"
277.	Charlotte	44	f		"	"	"
278.	Wilhelmine	9	"		"	"	"
279.	Sophie	8	"		"	"	"
280.	Christian Hallhoff	14	m	"	"	"	"



281.	Georg Eckerbrock	15	m	farmer	Germany	U. States of A.	Stearage
282.	Louise	20	f		"	"	"
283.	Louise Tiemanns.	21	"		"	"	"
284.	Heinrich Pögt	15	m	"	"	"	"
285.	Friedr. Borchmeyer	16	"	"	"	"	"
286.	Wilhelmine Toddenlitz	16	f		"	"	"
287.	Lappie Schmidt	18	"		"	"	"
288.	Louise Schürmann	15	"		"	"	"
289.	Friederike Dreyer	9	"		"	"	"
290.	Georg Klaußmeyer	14	m	"	"	"	"
291.	Auguste Tappenbeck	17	f		"	"	"
292.	Anna Kayser	15	"		"	"	"
293.	Friedr. Schmutte	25	m		"	"	"
294.	Heinr. Korff	16	"	"	"	"	"
295.	Hermann Schmutte	16	"	"	"	"	"
296.	Heinrich Schwacke	17	"	"	"	"	"
297.	Louise Engelage	19	f		"	"	"
298.	Heinr. Schmiesing	15	m	"	"	"	"
299.	Gesine Winter	18	f		"	"	"
300.	Friedr. Wulff	17	m	"	"	"	"
301.	Louise Hofschneider	18	f		"	"	"
302.	Louise Prote	18	"		"	"	"
303.	Friedrich Rodenbeck	21	m	merchant	"	"	"
304.	William Buck	45	"	farmer	U. S. of Am	"	"
305.	Margarette	49	f		"	"	"
306.	Gerhard Schreiner	70	m	millar	Germany	"	"

307.	Bernhard Strefeld	31	"	Thermator	"	"	"
308.	Gertrude	60	f		"	"	"
309.	Gerhard	22	m	"	"	"	"
310.	Marie	17	f		"	"	"
311.	Angela Thesing	27	"		"	"	"
312.	Engelbert Hallkamp	65	m	farmer	"	"	"
313.	Katharine	55	f		"	"	"
314.	Margarette	13	"		"	"	"
315.	Friedrich Münchmeyer	21	m	merchant	Sweden	"	"
316.	Louise Buddemeyer	19	f		Germany	"	"
317.	Emma Schraer	17	"		"	"	"
318.	Dorothea Wepel	21	"		"	"	"
319.	Auguste	— 11	"		"	"	"
320.	Gertrude Uhlenbrink	25	"		"	"	"
321.	Louise Westenberg	18	"		"	"	"
322.	Katharine Pirtek	62	"		Austria	"	"
323.	Auguste Schulte	17	"		Germany	"	"
324.	Elisabeth	26	"		"	"	"
325.	Theodor	— 11	m		"	"	"
326.	Dina Kroppe	17	f		"	"	"
327.	Joseph Rehkamp	19	m	taylor	"	"	"
328.	Dina	20	f		"	"	"
329.	Maria Heidemann	24	"		"	"	"
330.	Auguste Schnirring	34	"		"	"	"
331.	Elise Fapelmann	19	"		"	"	"



332.	Joseph Polöcker	15	m	farmer	Germany	United States of Am	Germany
333.	Josephine	12	f		"	"	"
334.	Bernhardine	9	"		"	"	"
335.	Lizette Thout	21	"		"	"	"
336.	Lorenz Weidner	21	m	merchant	"	"	"
337.	Johann Fränkel	31	"	"	"	"	"
338.	Louise Sträfsner	24	f		"	"	"
339.	Gustav Huberts	35	m	butcher	"	"	"
340.	Bertha	24	f		"	"	"
341.	Emil	3	m		"	"	"
342.	Heinrich Porandes	35	"	workman	"	"	"
343.	Minna	30	f		"	"	"
344.	Dorette	5	"		"	"	"
345.	Hermine	3	"		"	"	"
346.	Elisabeth Matter	15	"		"	"	"
347.	Anna Chr. Rodemer	19	"		"	"	"
348.	Albin Weinbrecht	30	m	merchant	"	"	"
349.	Ernst Metzner	17	"	"	"	"	"
350.	August Bergmann	26	"	"	"	"	"
351.	Bernhard Wendttrup	18	"	farmer	"	"	"
352. xxt	Anton Kleinepruss	18	"	"	"	"	"
353.	Friedrich Kienaber	28	"	"	"	"	"
354.	Josef	28	"	"	"	"	"
355.	Dina	20	f		"	"	"
356.	Dina Lefke	18	"		"	"	"
357.	Bernhard Wephaus	18	m	"	"	"	"

358.	Heinrich Sandmann	26	"		"	"	"
359.	Joseph Heinkamp	16	"		"	"	"
360.	Friedr. Dalinghaus	26	"	"	"	"	"
361.	Ernestine Schwartz	24	f		Austria (Hungary)	"	"
362.	Carl Franke	25	m	taylor	Germany	"	"
363.	Theodor von Albers kron	34	"	"	U. States of Am	"	"
364.	Joh. Friedr. Altemann	49	"	farmer	Germany	"	"
365.	Johanne	40	f		"	"	"
366.	Henriette	16	"		"	"	"
367.	Rebecca	12	"		"	"	"
368.	Johann	9	m		"	"	"
369.	Marie	7	f		"	"	"
370.	Lenchen	5	"		"	"	"
371.	Mela	- 11	"		"	"	"
372.	Catharine Postedt	40	"		"	"	"
373.	Diedrich	16	m	"	"	"	"
374.	Heinrich	9	"		"	"	"
375.	Johann	7	"		"	"	"
376.	Marie Walber	9	f		U. States of Am	"	"
377.	Isaac Metzger	15	m	merchant	Germany	"	"
378.	Leisel Haas	15	"	"	"	"	"
379.	Franz Schöde	21	"	joiner	"	"	"
380.	Eduard Schwarz	28	"	Miller	"	"	"
381.	Marie Levenlist	26	f		"	"	"
382.	Henriette	- 7	"		"	"	"



383.	Franz Michlankamp	35	m	farmer	Germany	U. States of Am	died 15 <sup>th</sup> Sept.	Therage
384.	Therla Hoffmann	18	f					
385.	Friedrich Henseken	25	m					
386.	Franz Niemann	20						
387.	Heinrich	17						
388.	Carl Dag Kuhfuss	25		weaver				
389.	Hermann Kurth	23		merchant				
390.	Pauline Kozel	23	f					
391.	Carl Freyer	22	m	farmer				
392.	Elisabeth Schmidt	20	f					
393.	Theodor Dues	19	m	Shoemaker				
394.	Bernhard Dormkotte	53		farmer				
395.	Catharine	47	f					
396.	Gerhard	19	m					
397.	Bernhard	17						
398.	Catharine	15	f					
399.	Christine	16						
400.	Hermann	9	m					
401.	Johann	4						
402.	Louis Marcus	18		merchant	U. States of Am			
403.	Auguste Dambrowsky	29	f		Germany			
404.	Hedwig	4						
405.	Edward	9	m					
406.	Heinrich Koch	27		farmer				
407.	Elisabeth Peter	22						
408.	Catharine	17						

409.	Hubert Th. Findeisen	16	m	merchant				
410.	Christianus Arendt	45		farmer				
411.	Vincenz Stadnicki	28			Austria			
412.	Franziska	23	f					
413.	Anna	4						
414.	Joseph	2	m					
415.	Barbara	58						
416.	Wenzl Hockla	43						
417.	Anna	46	f					
418.	Franz	17	m					
419.	Wenzl	15						
420.	Joseph	12						
421.	Anton	9						
422.	Anna	7	f					
423.	Franziska	11						
424.	Anna Kramer	23						
425.	Joseph Hockla	24	m					
426.	Antonine Deves	25	f					
427.	Vincenz	2	m					
428.	Franz	11						
429.	Martin Klinkowsky	32						
430.	Pauline	42	f					
431.	Maria	21						
432.	Catharine	18						
433.	Josefa	9						



434.	Rosalie Hlinowsky	7	f		Austria	U. States of Am.	Sherrage
435.	Francia	5	"		"	"	"
436.	Josef Loupach	15	"		"	"	"
437.	Johann Panstehy	30	m	farmer	"	"	"
438.	Maria	27	f		"	"	"
439.	Josef	6	m		"	"	"
440.	Josefa	- 11	f		"	"	"
441.	Antonia Sedlika	9	"		"	"	"
442.	Heinrich Wesemann	20	m		Germany	"	"
443.	Heinrich Wöckner	57	"	merchant	U. States of Am.	"	"
444.	Andreas Kiechli	49	"	"	"	"	"
445.	Michael Kromer	28	"	farmer	Germany	"	"
446.	Friedrich Strick	35	"	"	"	"	"
447.	Friedrich Burew	45	"	merchant	U. St. of Am.	"	"
448.	Auguste	35	f		"	"	"
449.	Bertha	14	"		"	"	"
450.	Hermann	9	m		"	"	"
451.	Justus	4	"		"	"	"
452.	Johann Bohn	40	"	farmer	Austria	"	"
453.	Josef Weidinger	26	"	"	"	"	"
454.	Wenzl Lorenz	33	"	"	"	"	"
455.	Josefa	26	f		"	"	"
456.	Anne	2 6	"		"	"	"
457.	Josef	- 6	m		"	"	"
458.	Maria Sedlika	17	f		"	"	"
459.	Johann Berge	56	m	merchant	U. St. of Am.	"	"

460.	Louis Hölcher	30	"	farmer	Germany	"	"
461.	Caroline	17	f		"	"	"
462.	Arnold Meyer	25	m	"	"	"	"
463.	Heinrich Thiesfeld	44	"	"	"	"	"
464.	Christine	40	f		"	"	"
465.	Dorothea	15	"		"	"	"
466.	Dieterich	9	m		"	"	"
467.	Maria	- 11	f		"	"	"
468.	August Spannake	30	m	"	"	"	"
469.	Wilhelmine König	28	f		"	"	"
470.	Franz Erhard	40	m	workman	Austria	"	"
471.	Georg Röck	23	"	merchant	U. St. of Am.	"	"
472.	Christian Liebert	40	"	farmer	Germany	"	"
473.	Rieke	41	f		"	"	"
474.	Mathilde	8	"		"	"	"
475.	Justas	6	m		"	"	"
476.	Friedrich Nafz	35	"	"	"	"	"
477.	Friedrich Schröder	20	"	"	"	"	"
478.	Anton Kreyenborg	23	"	"	"	"	"
479.	Clemens Ahmann	18	"	"	"	"	"
480.	Franz v. d. Fehr	18	"	"	"	"	"
481.	Franz Kröger	23	"	"	"	"	"
482.	Theobald Fiedling	21	"	joiner	"	"	"
483.	Bernhard Oldendick	20	"	seaman	"	"	"
484.	Heinrich Schaper	21	"	workman	"	"	"



485.	Auguste Müller	26	f		Germany	U. States of Amer.	Sherraga
486.	Emma	5	"		"	"	"
487.	Maria	3	"		"	"	"
488.	Anna	" 11	"		"	"	"
489.	Wilhelm Hrehlow	32	m	farmer	"	"	"
490.	Johann	40	f		"	"	"
491.	Josefa Lindrinske	17	"		"	"	"
492.	Marianne Plasseck	30	"		"	"	"
493.	Victoria	7	"		"	"	"
494.	Franziska	5	"		"	"	"
495.	Rosalie	" 11	"		"	"	"
496.	Wilhelm Marquardt	32	m	merchant	"	"	"
497.	Clara	24	f		"	"	"
498.	Georg Dittmar	26	m	farmer	"	"	"
499.	Johann	25	f		"	"	"
500.	Lusanne	5	"		"	"	"
501.	Emilie	1 9	"		"	"	"
502.	Friedrich Sporb	56	m	farmer	"	"	"
503.	Emilie	50	f		"	"	"
504.	Andreas Krögel	32	m	"	"	"	"
505.	Heinrich Michel	30	"	"	"	"	"
506.	Eva	26	f		"	"	"
507.	Hermann Grau	22	m	taylor	"	"	"
508.	Carl Hoffregen	22	"	farmer	"	"	"
509.	August Dreyer	57	"	bricklayer	"	"	"
510.	Lotte	31	f		"	"	"

511.	Maria	15	"		"	"	"
512.	Fritz Obomhoff	16	m	farmer	"	"	"
513.	David Sundheim	5	"		U. S. America	"	"
514.	Hermann Albers	17	"	"	"	"	"
515.	Jenne Linne	23	f		"	"	"
516.	Dina Richter	25	"		"	"	"
517.	Hermann Upshaus	51	m	farmer	"	"	"
518.	Josef Metke	26	"	"	"	"	"
519.	Elise Braunkamp	22	f		"	"	"
520.	Anna Söller	23	"		"	"	"
521.	Elise	19	"		"	"	"
522.	Maria Reuwer	20	"		"	"	"
523.	Elisabeth Ruck	25	"		"	"	"
524.	Heinr. Gebhard	26	m	joiner	"	"	"
525.	Sophia	27	f		"	"	"
526.	Lina	" 1	"		"	"	"
527.	August Riekneit	25	m	farmer	"	"	"
528.	August Leonhard	29	"	butcher	"	"	"
529.	Andreas Schreck	24	"	merchant	U. S. of A	"	"
530.	Carl Hildepohl	27	"	"	"	"	"
531.	Heinrich Husekott	26	"	farmer	Germany	"	"
532.	Adalbert Popota	25	"	musician	Austria	"	"
533.	Adolph	21	"	"	"	"	"
534.	Adolph Kaura	20	"	"	"	"	"
535.	Maria Peschek	20	f		"	"	"



536.	Franziska Pescheck	6	f		Austria	U. S. of America	Stearage
537.	Maria Geksch	18	"		"	"	"
538.	Franziska Wopotawa	17	"		"	"	"
539.	Anna Poubawa	15	"		"	"	"
540.	Josef Meisner	32	m	farmer	"	"	"
541.	Josefa	26	f		"	"	"
542.	Jacob Kemmer	44	m	"	"	"	"
543.	Barbara	36	f		"	"	"
544.	Mathias	9	m		"	"	"
545.	Wenzl	6	"		"	"	"
546.	Anna	6	f		"	"	"
547.	Maria	7	"		"	"	"
548.	Ludmilla Scholz	11	"		"	"	"
549.	Josef Barock	29	m	"	"	"	"
550.	Anna	29	f		"	"	"
551.	Johann	6	m		"	"	"
552.	Wenzl Hooack	6	"		"	"	"
553.	Josef Horous	21	"	workman	"	"	"
554.	Maria Iver	24	f		"	"	"
555.	Maria Kipha	26	"		"	"	"
556.	Franz Krüger	59	m	"	"	"	"
557.	Johann Probst	41	"	"	"	"	"
558.	Anna Postmann	18	f		Germany	"	"
559.	Joh. Fr. Dornbusch	32	m	farmer	"	"	"
560.	Falke	28	f		"	"	"
561.	Johanne	10	m		"	"	"

562.	Friedrich König	20	"		"	"	"
563.	Theodor Förster	35	"		"	"	"
564.	Lda	14	f		"	"	"
565.	Christine Lean	23	"		"	"	"
566.	Gerhard Lappe	59	m	"	"	"	"
567.	Bernhard	31	"	"	"	"	"
568.	Marie	39	f		"	"	"
569.	Johann	3	m		"	"	"
570.	Gerhard	28	"	"	"	"	"
571.	Bernhard Helken	27	"	workman	"	"	"
572.	Gertrude Kämpf	12	f		"	"	"
573.	Wilhelm Kampmann	30	m	Miller	"	"	"
574.	Johann Preufs	34	"	Dyer	"	"	"
575.	Beate	30	f		"	"	"
576.	Otto	5	m		"	"	"
577.	Hedel	10	"		"	"	"
578.	Tobias Becker	25	"	baker	"	"	"
579.	Dorothea Pflüger	6	f		U. S. of Am.	"	"
580.	Heinr. Othermann	36	m	farmer	Germany	"	"
581.	August Meinecke	15	"	workman	"	"	"
582.	Friedr. G. Gerhardt	27	"	farmer	"	"	"
583.	Heinrich Preufs	16	"	"	"	"	"
584.	Josef Tuschakwiz	20	"	"	"	"	"
585.	Hermann Meyer	29	"	"	"	"	"
586.	Heinrich Pethler	25	"	"	"	"	"



587.	John Mateling	30	m	merchant	U. S. of Am.	U. States of Am.	Heerage
588.	Joseph von Wahlde	23	"	"	Germany	"	"

Recapitulation					
	Adults	Children	Infants	Servants	Total
Cabin:	41	7	5	3	56
Heerage	510	54	24	—	588.
Total	551	61	29	3	644.

106 of them are Citizens  
of the United States of America.  
H. J. Jager



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS LIBERTY

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAVANA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** SEPTEMBER 21, 1871

**NUMBER:** 110

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List  
Stm Liberty

Sept. 1871

3-30-71

1109

Havana

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

Sept

1871

I,

C. C. Reed

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

Steamship Liberty

at Havana or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Havana

Sworn to this

Sept

187

BEFORE ME

Wm. M. McManis

Collector.

Edw



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Steamship Liberty* of *Baltimore* whereof *Reed* is Master, at *Havana*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Ramacio Condi	34	Male	Mechanic	<i>Spain</i> <sup>Naturalized 3-30-57</sup>	<i>United States</i> <sup>3-30-57</sup>	
D. O. Ferrer	44		Merchant	"	"	
Mrs. Juana Lindero	54	Female		<i>Cuba</i>	"	
Huldo Ortega	17	Male	Student	"	"	
Mary Gibson	28		Clerk	"	"	
Mr. Verant	40	Male		"	"	
Alfred. Gaby	20.19		Clerk	"	"	
José Luis Guzmán	48	Male	Merchant	"	"	
Mr. D. D. D.	47			<i>Spain</i>	"	
Mrs. C. Recio	37	Female		<i>Cuba</i>	"	
Mrs. A. Barrero	63			"	"	
Amos Gibson	24	Male	Clerk	"	"	
Mr. J. M. J.	29			<i>Germany</i>	"	

*Original*  
*Done*  
*3-30-57*

LIBERTY  
September 21/1871  
Havana  
(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG POTOMAC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 22, 1871

NUMBER: 111

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Passenger List ✓  
Brig Polomae  
Sept 21 1871  
1101

Wm. L. Lawrence

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, Sept 22<sup>d</sup> 1871

I, C. H. Nelson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Polomae at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Baltimore

Sworn to this 22<sup>d</sup> Sept 1871

BEFORE ME

Wm. M. Collins Collector.

Charles H. Wilson



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Brig Potomac*  
 of *Demerara* whereof *J Wilson* is Master, at *Baltimore*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>John Enoch</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Pitcher</i>	<i>German Nationality</i> <i>Br. Guiana</i>	<i>Salt Lake</i> <i>do</i>	
<i>Edition Smith</i>	<i>14</i>					

POTOMAC  
 September 22, 1871

Demerara

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS CASPIAN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** SEPTEMBER 23, 1871

**NUMBER:** 112

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

Sept 23 1871

I,

Jos Ritchie  
Glasgow

Master of the B. S. Caspian

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said vessel at Liverpool or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 23 day of

Sept 1871

Before me,

John H. Hammond

Joseph F. Fitch

Edmund



*Montpelier Ocean Ship Schedule (B.)*  
*list of Passengers of the*  
*S. S. Caspian, Jos. Ritchie Master 14/11/1904 from Liverpool bound for Baltimore*

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Age of each Adult of 15 years & upwards.		Children between 1 & 15 years.		Infants.		Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	Males		Females		Total	Part at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
		Married.	Single.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		
Liverpool.	<i>Passengers for Baltimore</i>													
	Miss A. Brown	a						Lady						
	John Gelling		26					Lab.						
	3 Elin Evans			30				Spin.						
	4 Mary Tunstall			45										
	5 Mrs. Shawman		45					Lab.						
	6 Mrs. Andrew		27											
	7 John Murphy							Farmer						
	8 John Dutton			44				Lab.						yes
	9 Sabex Ekolund													
	10 Mary		25					wife						
	11 Will							Inf.						
	12 A. Green		21					Lab.						
	13 P. J. Healey		a											
	14 Sarah O'Flaherty			30				Spin.						
	15 Mary O'Brien			25										
	16 Geo. Pyne	33						Meck.						
	17 Elin - do		30					wife						
	18 Maria			13				Spin.						
	19 Bethie							child						
	20 Emma													
	21 John					2								
	22 Sarah							Inf.						
	23 Mrs. Devort		21					Gent.						
	24 Mrs. O'Sullivan			21				Spin.						
	25 Rach. Kelly			27										
	26 Elin Whitte			29										yes
	27 W. H. Flint			32										yes
	28 Jas. Wilson	38						Meck.						
	29 Sarah		36					wife						
	30 Mr. Kealy		39					Meck.						yes
	31 John E. Morris		44											
	32 Sarah		24					wife						
	33 John Krectz		21					Lab.						
	34 E. Frederickson		27											
	35 Marcus Jorgensen			23				Spin.						
	36 Miss Scholfield		a					Lab.						
		5	5	12	9	1	2	1	1		28	3	2	3
	37 W. Harnum		a					Gent.						yes
		5	5	12	9	1	2	1	1		29	3	2	3

*Joseph Ritchie*



# Summary.

	English	Foreigners	Total	Equal to Single Adults
Adults	24	3	32	32
Children between 1 & 12	3		3	1½
Infants	2		2	
Total	34	3	37	33½

We hereby certify that the above is a correct list of  
of the Names & Descriptions of all the passengers who embarked  
at the Port of Liverpool & Queenstown 11<sup>th</sup> July 1881.

Signed Joseph Ruschle Master  
 & Edu. C. Holbyrn  
 Commrs. Chas. Gibbons Emigration  
 Montrose - Officers  
 Liverpool



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG CHESAPEAKE

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** DEMERARA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** SEPTEMBER 26, 1871

**NUMBER:** 113



CHK

Passenger List  
Brig Chesapeake  
Sept 26  
1871

Demerara

T 102

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

Baltimore 26th Sept 1871

I,

H. R. Doe

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the

Brig Chesapeake

at

Demerara

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Vessel

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Demerara

Sworn to this

26th September

1871

BEFORE ME

J. H. Doe, Collector.

William R. Doe



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of <sup>all</sup> the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *Demerara* whereof

*Brig "Chesapeake"*  
*Doc*

is Master, at

*Baltimore*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>John Kerr</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Placemaster</i>	<i>Irish</i> <sup>Naturalized</sup> <i>17717</i> <i>3-30-37</i>	<i>"Salt Lake"</i> <i>17717</i> <i>3-30-37</i>	

CHESAPEAKE  
September 26, 1871

Demerara

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS CUBA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAVANA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** SEPTEMBER 26, 1871

**NUMBER:** 114

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List  
Stm Cuba  
Sept 26  
1871

Havana

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

Sept 26<sup>th</sup>

1871

I, *John M. L. Kehring*

T 102

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

*Am Steamship Cuba*

at *Havana*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

*S S Cuba*

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

*Havana*

Sworn to this

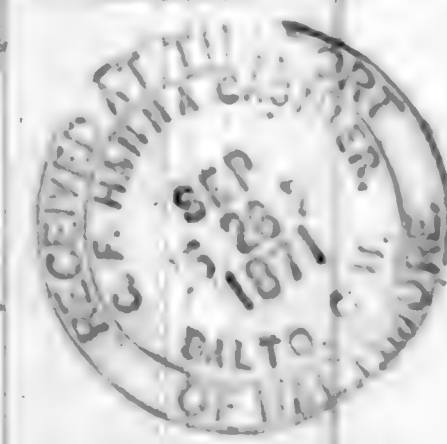
*26 September*

1871

BEFORE ME

*James A. Sherman* Collector.

*John M. L. Kehring*





CR

F. H. SMALLER, Custom House Broker, 43 S. Gay St.

# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Am Steamship Cuba*  
 of *Baltimore* whereof *Mr M Lukech* is Master, at *Havana*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Robt Neilson</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i> <i>naturalized</i>	<i>United States</i> <i>destined</i>	
<i>Ben Guernsey Castillo</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Antonio Lano</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	

*John M. Outkley*

CUBA  
 September 26, 1871

Havana

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS BERLIN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** OCTOBER 3, 1871

**NUMBER:** 115

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Dec 3 1871

I, *Geo. Underhill* Master of the *W & S Barker*  
of *Keene* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that

Ed. Morris Jones

Feb 14. 1862 near S. 100

2000/11/1



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK-PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *C. Undutsch* Master of the *S. S. Berlin* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Bremen* from which port said *Bremen* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn tho this

1871,

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Berlin* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen 2251

Page 1 whereof tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 <i>H. Williams</i>	25		m	merchant	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Destin</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
2 <i>Hanna Adler</i>	27		f		<i>Washington</i>			
3 <i>Lora</i>	9		f					
4 <i>William Zeller</i>	42		m	merchant	<i>St. Louis</i>			
5 <i>Christine</i>	29		f					
6 <i>Amalie</i>	9		f					
7 <i>William</i>	7		m					
8 <i>Albert</i>	4		m					
9 <i>Emil Schroder</i>	27		m	merchant	<i>Philadelphia</i>			
10 <i>Wm. Seemüller</i>	15		m		<i>Baltimore</i>			
11 <i>Harry Rogers</i>	21		m	merchant				
12 <i>Horis Schulz</i>	41		f					
13 <i>Maximilian Hoffmann</i>	16		f		<i>Germany</i>			

14 <i>Edwin Trust</i>	38		m	merchant	<i>Baltimore</i>			
15 <i>Lian</i>	24		f					
16 <i>Kind</i>	5		f					
17 <i>Baby</i>		4/12	f					
18 <i>Domestic</i>	22		f		<i>Germany</i>			
19 <i>Heinrich</i>	24		m	merchant	<i>Baltimore</i>			
20 <i>Christ. Coberg</i>	25		f					
21 <i>W. H. Munkland</i>	37		m	merchant				
22 <i>Hoffmann</i>	31		m					
23 <i>Taber Dege</i>	26		m					
24 <i>Leonce Babilon</i>	40		m					
25 <i>John Steward</i>	26		m	lawyer				

PAGE 1



				Not recorded 3-30-37	Destination 11 St 3-30-37	Storage
				Germany		
1	J. W. Meyer	20	m	merchant		
2	Margt. Tappet	22	f			
3	Marie Bergmann	18	f			
4	Marie Tappet	31	f			
5	Mela König	19	f		Baltimore	
6	Georg Ritter	20	m		Washington	
7	Elidie Kaas	16	f		Germany	
8	Martha Brubach	20	f			
9	Louis KENZLER	40	m	cooper	Baltimore	
10	L. Kersch	30	m		Cincinnati	
11	Marie Wick	26	f		Baltimore	
12	Marie	4	f			
13	Charles	11	m			
14	Anna Taab	7	f		Germany	
15	Peter Zopf	17	m			
16	Hein. Northmann	30	m	taylor	Baltimore	
17	A. Mentink	19	m	smith	Germany	
18	Gertrude Ray	17	f			
19	Cath. Baum	34	f			
20	franz Schlatter	53	m	smith	Baltimore	
1	Willm. Freik	22	m		Germany	
2	Cath. Schmidt	18	f			
3	Johann Seidt	35	m	taylor	Baltimore	
4	Ludg. Hoffmann	10	m		Germany	
5	Charles Klippert	34	m	segar maker	Philadelphia	
6	Anna	24	f			

7	Jacob Funk	53	m	gardener	Baltimore	
8	J. Ritter	22	m	brewer		
9	Hein. Jacke	55	m	taylor		
30	J. Lachmann	22	m	butcher		
1	Wm. Brining	17	m	merchant	Germany	
2	Valentin Anger	35	m	landlord		
3	Hein. Schmidt	21	m			
4	Margt. Rothnagel	48	f			
5	Carl	10	m			
6	Hedwig	9	f			
7	Emma	7	f			
8	Sophie	3	f			
9	Jad. Dressel	42	m	shoemaker		
40	G. H. Imwalde	42	m	shoemaker	Baltimore	
1	August Grosser	32	m		Germany	
2	Lama	35	f			
3	Hirville Hink	23	f			
4	franz Untland	30	m	workman		
5	Hein. Stradtman	24	f			
6	Antonie Kopiclasko	18	f			
7	Cath. Hornmann	64	f			
8	Hein. Bruns	52	m			
9	Hermann Funk	19	m	taylor		
40	Samuel Blase	24	m			
1	Therese Bayer	18	f			



52	Elisabeth Welfa	61	f		Germany	u H	Average
3	Paul Scholtz	40	m	farmer			PAGE 3
4	Hedwig	26	f				
5	Carl	2	m				
6	Erion	1	m				
7	Emil Gramsch	30	m	farmer			
8	Wilhelmine Berlekamp	20	f				
9	C. Schlegel	20	m	workman			
60	Jr. Vögler	66	m	taylor			
1	Adam	24	m				
2	Barb. Vög	20	f				
3	Joh. Diedr. Menke	23	m	farmer			
4	Gusche Marg. Eilers	44	f				
5	Friedrich	14	m				
6	Heinrich	9	m				
7	Gerhard Hasmann	25	m				
8	Albert Blank	28	m				
9	Michael	46	m	farmer			
10	Michael	32	m				
1	Friedr. Schriefer	28	m				
2	Anna Lückardt	25	f				
3	Johann Dittrich	32	m				
4	Marg. Popp	21	f				
5	Eva	19	f				
6	Marie Gire	19	f				
7	Jr. Albert	36	m		Amerika		

8	Wilhelmine	28	f		Germany		PAGE 3
9	Carl Albert	28	m	seaman			
30	Christian	22	m	workman			
1	Hajo Thaden	26	m	merchant			
2	Caroline	23	f				
3	Carl v der Linde	17	m	merchant			
4	Joseph Patz	25	m	sailor			
5	Ferd. Kothel	23	m	smith			
6	Gottfried Herstein	48	m	farmer			
7	Sophie	46	f				
8	Dorothea	21	f				
9	Friederike	9	f				
10	Friedrich	46	m				
1	Wilhelmine	37	f				
2	Friedrich	14	m				
3	Gustav	12	m				
4	Anna	10	f				
5	Emma	7	f				
6	Wilhelm	5	m				
7	Louise	2	f				
8	Friedr. Herrmann	39	m				
9	Fidke	39	f				
100	Anna	5	f				
1	Helene	2	f				
2	Carl Schulz	25	m	farmer			

57 2 44 2



103	Henriette Meyer	25	f		Germany	U. St.	Seage
4	Wth. Brucke	17	m	farmer	"		
5	Herm. Raddant	22	m		"		
6	Louise	21	f		"		
7	Emil	23	m		"		
8	Julius	9	m		"		
9	Otto	7	m		"		
10	Caroline Körbe	21	f		"		
1	Ernst	17	m		"		
2	Christian Seyferth	21	f		"		
3	Johann Reinhold	20	m		"		
4	Wthm. Beckling	22	f		"		
5	Herm. Kirchhoff	25	m	farmer	"		
6	Georg Doerr	23	m	farmer	"		
7	Mari Hempel	26	f		"		
8	Elise	24	f		"		
9	Susanne	17	f		"		
10	Gg. Frank	25	m	brewer	"		
1	Heinr. Reumer	25	m		Baltimore		
2	Marie	26	f		"		
3	Adelheid	6	f		"		
4	Carl Starlage	14	m		Germany		
5	Guistav Haisis	24	m		"		
6	Wilhelmine Polweg	21	f		"		
7	Caroline Blenker	18	f		"		
8	Minna Hammesius	25	f		"		

9	Marie Scriba	24	f		"		
10	Auguste Scriba	9	f		"		
131	Julius Scriba	7	m		"		
2	Philippine	5	f		"		
3	Emilie	9	f		"		
4	W. Ridermann	17	m	farmer	"		
5	Aug. Löge	17	m		"		
6	Wthm. Dahle	14	m		"		
7	Wthm. Schmuck	23	m	shoemaker	"		
8	Anna Ahlers	26	f		"		
9	Sebastian Eberb.	45	m	brewer	New York		
140	Christine	35	f		"		
1	Heinrich	4	m		"		
2	Frantz	9	m		"		
3	Joh. Bruza	19	m	workman	Germany		
4	Frantz Klops	20	m	merchant	"		
5	Henzel Kastner	21	m	joiner	"		
6	Frantz Oradowetz	22	m	workman	"		
7	Frantz Matzka	60	m		"		
8	Caroline	20	f		"		
9	Anna	18	f		"		
10	Adalbert	34	m		"		
1	Barbara	28	f		"		
2	Barbara	5	f		"		
3	Maria	11	f		"		
4	Frantz Brazan	27	m		"		



		Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	U. S.	Marriage
155	Joseph Fela	14	m		Germany		
6	Mois Malat	26	m				
7	Heinr. Heilmann	33	m		Schwabians		
8	Carl Dollinger	19	m				
9	Gy. Schellenberg	59	m				
160	Carl Müller	21	m				
1	Adam Beck	24	m				
2	Carl Hesselbusch	23	m				
3	Heinr. Barthelmyer	30	m	farmer	Germany		
4	Engel	25	f				
5	Heinr.	4	m				
6	Friederike	10	f				
7	Marie Hartmann	18	f				
8	Adina König	20	f				
9	Emma	18	f				
170	Joh. Friedr. Mölter	21	m				
1	Anton Eisenbach	24	m	Smith			
2	Agathe	32	f				
3	Spidolin	11	m				
4	Anna	7	f				
5	Emilie	6	f				
6	Carl	9	m				
7	Johann Eisenbach	27	m				
8	Marie	20	f				
9	Cathr. Crethner	32	f				
180	Johr. Konecke	36	m				

1	Gophie	20	f				
2	Friedrich	7	m				
3	Wilhelm	3	m				
4	Heinr. Matthies	16	m				
5	Jacob Citer	22	m	workman			
6	Cathr.	20	f				
7	Augusta	6	f				
8	Carl Schulz	41	m	latter			
9	Francisca	51	f				
190	Alwine	23	f				
1	Anna	16	f				
2	Antonie	10	f				
3	Auguste	8	f				
4	Theresia Deiters	23	f				
5	Gottlieb Finkbeiner	16	m	Smith			
6	Conrad Klump	35	m				
7	Otto Jacob	17	m	merchant			
8	Oscar Hirschman	31	m	musician			
9	Dorothea Haisin	15	f				
200	Magdal. Schauder	29	f				
1	Georgine	5	f				
2	Marie Blanguidt	33	f				
3	Peter Ritter	16	m	farmer			
4	Frantz Bartsch	25	m				
5	Fr. W. Haldenoth	21	m	printer			

PAGE 5



206	Heinrich Wildenhof	28	m		Germany	u St	Age
7	Wilhelm Heidrich	31	m	joiner	"		
8	Joh. Schutte	20	m	farmer	"		
9	Joh. Kohl	16	m		"		
210	Joh. Schumann	14	m		"		
1	Louise	18	f		"		
2	Victoria Kalas	27	f		"		
3	Ida	11	f		"		
4	Mete	6	f		"		
5	Franz	9	m		"		
6	Gertrude Gummern	22	f		"		
7	Amanda Krause	20	f		"		
8	Henriette	57	f		"		
9	Heinr. Dornke	31	m		"		
220	Albert Trapp	35	m		"		
1	Auguste Trapp	34	f		"		
2	Philipp	4	m		"		
3	Emil	3	m		"		
4	Albert	9	m		"		
5	Wilhelmine	23	f		"		
6	Johanna	28	f		"		
7	Johanna	28	f		"		
8	Rudw. Dohring	27	m	farmer	"		
9	Ed. Schreiber	23	m		"		
230	Albin Gausler	17	m		"		
1	Edwara Machob	28	m	farmer	"		

2	Herm. Giebers	23	m	joiner	"		
3	Herm. Hadelstein	22	m	butcher	"		
4	Joh. Meyer	22	m	farmer	"		
5	Christ Wohlgenannt	25	m		"		
6	Rosa	32	f		"		
7	Fridr. Gaspert	26	m	farmer	"		
8	Joh. Helisch	32	m		"		
9	Wilhelmine	28	f		"		
240	Babette	4	f		"		
1	Johanna	2	f		"		
2	Anna M. Grooten	27	f	V	Holland		
3	Rud. Scherling	43	m	farmer	Germany		
4	Marie	43	f		"		
5	Herm	14	m		"		
6	Marie	13	f		"		
7	Heinr.	9	m		"		
8	Gerh.	7	m		"		
9	Jacob	5	m		"		
250	Cathr.	9	f		"		
1	Gerh. Schillus	32	m		"		
2	Herm. Falken	17	m		"		
3	John Engbers	23	m	tailor	Holland		
4	Joh. Lintelo	29	m	joiner	"		
5	Adolphine Engel	32	f		Germany		
6	Bernh.	5	m		"		

PAGE 6

PAGE 6



Page 7

257	Wilhelmine Kellner	18	f		Germany	U. St.	Garage
8	Bernhard Köttering	26	m	farmer	"		
9	Johann	23	m	farmer	"		
260	Willm. Arkenberg	19	m		"		
1	Christ. Falkenstein	19	m	Shoemaker	"		
2	Heinr. Lägering	27	m		Cincinnati		
3	Marie	27	f		"		
4	Anton	25	m		Germany		
5	Joh. Meyer	23	m	workman	"		
6	Christ. Aman	33	m	merchant	"		
7	Ed. Schwarz	23	m	joiner	"		
8	J. M. Gerken	15	m	farmer	"		
9	Jacob Klary	32	m	workman	"		
270	Franz Dils	17	m	merchant	"		
1	Otto Flügel	24	m	merchant	"		
2	Eduard Knirschild	45	m	farmer	"		
3	Christine	41	f		"		
4	Emilie	14	f		"		
5	J. W. Klöpffel	39	m	farmer	"		
6	Johanne	36	f		"		
7	Carl	9	m		"		
8	Caroline	8	f		"		
9	Richard	6	m		"		
280	Anna	-	f		"		
1	Herm. Gerke	34	m	landlord	Baltimore		
2	August Peters	31	m	landlord	"		

PAGE 7

3	Christian Schlotter	30	m	farmer	"		
4	Pauline Tischenberg	22	f		"		
5	Herm. Schlüter	17	m	farmer	"		
✓ 6	G. Mensing	25	m	merchant	Germany		
7	W.	30	m	farmer	"		
8	H. Landmann	24	m	farmer	"		
9	Carl Riecke	27	m		"		
290	Marie	23	f		"		
1	Joseph Gregorowitschky	48	m		"		
2	Georg Daut	34	m	farmer	"		
3	Anna Sponzel	27	f		"		
4	Joseph Wenzel	66	m	farmer	"		
5	Elisabeth	20	f		"		
6	Johann Dorn	23	m	butcher	"		
7	Herm. Heselting	17	m	farmer	"		
8	Lisette Bräuer	22	f		"		
9	Marie Görger	20	f		"		
300	Heinr. Honig	31	m	farmer	"		
1	Joseph Gross	36	m	farmer	Austria		
2	Johanne	29	f		"		
3	Hugo	4	m		"		
4	Carl	2	m		"		
5	Elloisa	-	f		"		
6	Heinr. Kemper	33	m	farmer	"		
7	J. D. Eilers	57	m	farmer	Germany		
8	Anna	50	f		"		

PAGE 7

127 1/2



309	Joh. D. Eilers	21	m
310	Georg	18	m
1	Anna	16	f
2	Johann	9	m
3	Helene Rippen	21	f
4	Gerh. Hots	40	m
5	Philipp Herwig	22	m joiner
6	Georg	24	m smith
7	Carl Knock	23	m joiner
8	A. Gutmann	39	m
9	J. Lachmann	22	m butcher
320	Aug. Schaefer	41	m smith
1	F. Braun	15	m joiner
2	Hilari Ritz	33	m
3	Anna Fidd	17	f
4	Herm. Meyer	26	m
5	Ludw. Einolf	52	m
6	Cathr.	50	f
7	Louise	19	f
8	Charlotte	3	f
9	Mutter	76	f
330	Georg Hahn	27	m
1	Jr. Ramm	19	m
2	Herr. Meister	15	m
3	Joh. Holz	34	m
4	Barb.	29	f

Germany

U. St

Storage

PAGE 8

Baltimore

Germany

Amerika  
Germany.

5	Rosine	8	f
6	Marie	5	f
7	Cathr.	3	f
8	Johann	2	m
9	Melchior Gorn	24	m
340	Adam Schaub	36	m
1	Georg Gura	22	m
2	Emma Vichofer	46	f
3	Franz Dreyer	20	m
4	Hch. Schäfer	17	m
5	Doroth. Groth.	29	f
6	Julia	4	f
7	Jos. Reim	31	m baker
8	Ag. Domling	42	m
9	Josef Kemel	31	m
350	Wilhel. Hock	25	f
1	Cathr. Schaub	20	f
2	Andr. Künzel	18	m
3	Josept Prozell	31	m
4	Gust. Appenzeller	18	m
5	Aug. Lindner	49	m
6	Franzose	42	f
7	Hind	9	f
8	Julius Gerner	47	m joiner
9	Juliane	43	f

Baltimore

Germany

Amerika

Germany

PAGE 8

2132  
1462



360. Anna Gormer	22	f		Germany	U. St.	Stenage
1 Emma "	10	f				
2 Laura "	8	f				
3 Herm Geiler	28	m	brutager			
4 Heinrich Roter	24	m				
5 Carl Böppler	22	m	landlord			
6 Carl Wagner	18	m	blacksmith			
7 Joh. Schlee	25	m	farmer			
8 Marie Gammann	29	f				
9 A. Rudel	23	m				
370 Gg. Rückelstein	27	m	taylor			
1 Christ. Haudtger	46	m	farmer			
2 Kunigde Schölein	28	f				
3 Andreas "	9	m				
4 Joseph Wasmeler	60	m	farmer			
5 Therese "	55	f				
6 Lorenz "	21	m				
7 Joseph "	20	m				
8 Magd. "	10	f				
9 Franzisca Dypfel	22	f				
380 Gg. Altmann	39	m				
1 Maria "	43	f				
2 Magd. "	15	f				
3 Maria "	9	f				
4 Georg "	7	m				
5 Therese "	6	f				

6 Nepom.	5	m				
7 Caroline "	3	f				
8 Carl Altmann	26	m				
9 Magd. "	25	f				
390 Joseph "	4	m				
1 Jacob Habetie	18	m				
2 Johann Germann	18	m				
3 Fridke Hlep	17	f				
4 Sophie Bein	24	f				
5 Casper Hohn	71	m				
6 Anna "	24	f				
7 Anna "	10	f				
8 Heinrich "	8	m				
9 Eduard "	7	m				
400 Luciane "	4	f				
1 Caroline Wendt	29	f				
2 Casper Michels	32	m				
3 Adolphid Loh	29	f				
4 Elisabeth "	67	f				
5 Antoinette Feldhaus	25	f				
6 Hch. Kapper	29	m				
7 Margar. "	19	f				
8 J. B. Gels	35	m				
9 Marie "	37	f				
410 Johann "	9	m				

Schweiz  
Germany  
Cincinnati  
Germany

✓



411	Bernhard Gels	5	m	Germany	u A	Storage
1	Baby	6	m			
2	H. Cathr Bucke	34	f			
4	Marie	3	f			
5	Ferdinand Schuch	29	m	Baltimore		
6	Catharine	29	f			
7	Edolf	3	m			
8	H. B. Meteling	28	m	Germany		
9	J. W. Lunden	36	m	Charleston		
420	Anna	35	f			
1	Johanna	24	f			
2	Elise Mitschrich	27	f	Germany		
3	Carl	3	m			
4	Johne Biermann	30	f			
5	Carl Grettmann	31	m			
6	Joak Meyer	51	m	merchants Austria		
7	Jeannette	47	f			
8	Moritz Fried	28	m			
9	Aquilin Blum	37	m	Germany		
430	Susanne Diepelt	22	f			
1	Lucas Ebner	37	m			
2	Coradula	35	f			
3	Hermann	8	m			
4	Benedict	5	m			
5	Theresia	3	f			
6	Hermann Gansing	19	m			

PAGE 10

7	Marianne Weber	26	f			
8	Valentin Gerlach	26	m			
9	Catharine	24	f			
440	Louise	9	m			
1	Melheid Burg	18	f			
2	Ignatz Halzer	22	m			
3	Albert Borchner	35	m			
4	Caroline	32	f			
5	Marie	6	f			
6	August Rufe	28	m			
7	Pauline	26	f			
8	Carl	6	m			
9	Prinz. Elsner	18	m			
450	Leop. Trumel	36	m			
1	Carl Partelt	9	m			
2	Joh. Reinsch	29	m			
3	Triata	24	f			
4	Julius Weber	25	m			
5	Louise	23	f			
6	Herm. Weipbrod	17	m			
7	Hein.	14	m			
8	Georg Becker	16	m			
9	Theod. Kromann	24	m			
460	Ant. Horstmann	18	m			
1	Nicolaus Blum	20	m			

PAGE 10

84

2412  
1902

5.5



462	Adam Fost	19	m		Germany	U S	Storage
3	Johs Tierres	20	m		"		
4	Cathre Blum	23	f		"		
5	Carl Schudze	28	m		"		
6	Bernha Meier	34	m	farmer	"		
7	Dina Delwische	26	f		"		
8	franz Belligmann	59	m	farmer	"		
9	Gertrud	60	f		"		
470	Elise	24	f		"		
1	Gertrud	22	f		"		
2	Louise	21	f		"		
3	David Thörner	26	m	farmer	"		
4	Jr. Obernifermann	17	m	farmer	"		
5	David Luthmüller	23	m	farmer	"		
6	Cathre Marne	28	f		"		
7	Friedr. Lützmann	27	m	farmer	"		
8	Louise	56	f		"		
9	Gustav Koller	25	m	farmer	"		
480	franz Müller	17	m	farmer	"		
1	Joseph Halser	24	m	farmer	Schweiz		
2	Friedr. Reuss	29	m		Germany		
3	Diedr. Janper	30	m	farmer	"		
4	Anna	28	f		"		
5	Cathre	4	f		"		
6	Johann	2	m		"		
7	Albert	6	m		"		

8	Henke	26	m		"		
9	Friedr.	16	m		"		
490	Weest Schmidt	26	m		"		
1	Johann Panning	23	m		"		
2	Maria Brüning	20	f		"		
3	Bernha. Diecker	24	m	farmer	"		
4	Gerh d	22	m		"		
5	Bernhardina	18	f		"		
6	Joseph Hinderis	18	m		"		
7	Dina Jansing	20	f		"		
8	Gerh. Buselmann	18	m		"		
9	Cathrine Langer	21	f		"		
500	Elise Ruseh	19	f		"		
1	Gerh. Heltmann	18	m	farmer	"		
2	Aug. Teremias	21	m	shoemaker	"		
3	Chr. Henkes	32	m	farmer	"		
4	Ernst Preusche	30	m	farmer	"		
5	Georg Reimer	31	m	farmer	"		
6	Wilhm	16	m	farmer	"		
7	Joseph Gchle	49	m	farmer	"		
8	Carl Cackemcor	20	m	farmer	"		
9	Fridr. Hrinkamp	17	m	farmer	"		
510	Fridr. Hodde	17	m	farmer	"		
1	Wilhelmine Pieper	30	f		"		
2	Christine Wischmeyer	16	f		"		

PAGE 11

371m  
1907



PAGE 12

513	Caspar Hein	22	m	farmer	Germany	U S	Herage
4	Heinr. Koes	23	m	farmer	"	"	"
5	Conrad Schäfer	31	m	joiner	"	"	"
6	Adam Gopp	25	m	shoemaker	"	"	"
7	Max Hauer	17	m	"	"	"	"
8	Ed. Schlupf	31	m	"	"	"	"
9	Amalie Koberle	22	f	"	"	"	"
520	Philipp Spunkler	18	m	"	"	"	"
1	Maria Laubsky	40	f	"	"	"	"
2	Fanny	2	m	"	"	"	"
3	Anna	6	f	"	"	"	"
4	Gregor Wiedor	22	m	"	"	"	"
5	Emil Griniter	20	m	"	"	"	"
6	Friedr. Kallmeyer	38	m	"	"	"	"
7	Franz Meyer	17	m	"	"	"	"
8	Conrad Frei	24	m	"	"	"	"
9	Carl Engelmann	22	m	"	"	"	"
530	Friedr.	17	m	"	"	"	"
1	F. Habild	24	m	baker	"	"	"
2	Valentin Vogel	28	m	shoemaker	"	"	"
3	Johannes Förster	24	m	millor	"	"	"
4	Emil Lind	18	m	farmer	"	"	"
5	Heinr. Hitzki	22	m	farmer	"	"	"
6	Johann Schley	18	m	merchand	"	"	"
7	August Haring	44	m	compositor	"	"	"
8	Barbara	36	f	"	"	"	"

9	Franz Heinson	36	m	teacher	"
540	J. von Berg	44	m	merchant	"

## Population

	Adults	Children 1 to 9 years	Babies 1 to 12 months	
Cabin	21	3	1	25
Herage	460	10	20	540
Total	481	63	21	565 Persons.

Twenty eight of them are Citizens of U S  
of Amerika.

W. Alnauisen



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG D. C. CHAPMAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MATANZAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 5, 1871

NUMBER: 116



Passenger List  
Brig S. C. Chapman  
October 5<sup>th</sup> 1871  
Matanzas

Custom House, Port of Baltimore.

5th Oct. 1871

I,

J. H. Knight

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

Brig S. C. Chapman

at

Matanzas

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Brig

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Matanzas

Sworn to this

5th Oct

1871

BEFORE ME

W. M. McManis

Collector.

J. H. Knight



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Geo. N. C. Chapman* of *Baltimore* whereof *W. H. Knight* is Master, at *Matanzas*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lucas</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i> <i>W. H. Knight</i>	<i>U. S. of America</i> <i>W. H. Knight</i>	

D. C. Chapman  
October 5, 1871

Matanzas

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK T. C. JONES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BARBADOS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 6, 1871

NUMBER: 117



Passenger List

RK

J. C. Jones

October 6 1871

Barbadoes W.I.

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1871

7157

I, D. C. Stuart

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Br. Bark F. C. Jones

at Barbadoes W.I. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Barbadoes W.I.

D. C. Stuart

Sworn to this 6<sup>th</sup> October 1871

BEFORE ME

G. M. McManis

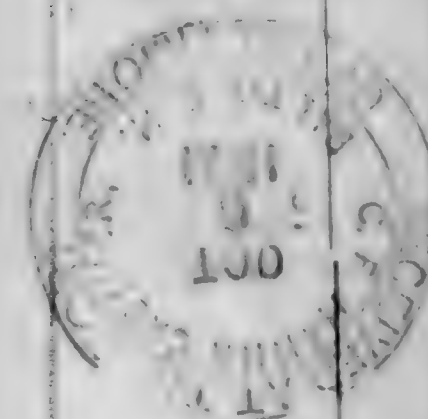
Collector.



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Br. Bark F. C. Jones*  
of *Liverpool N. I.* whereof *D. C. Stuart* is Master, at *Barbadoes W. I.*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>E. Fitzgerald</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Barbadoes W. I.</i> <sup><i>Naturalized</i></sup> <i>3-31-57</i>	<i>West Indies</i> <sup><i>Destination</i></sup> <i>3-31-57</i>	<i>None</i>



**D. C. JONES** Barbadoes  
October 6, 1871  
(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG HENRY PERKINS

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** FORTUNE ISLAND (LONG CAY)

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** OCTOBER 10, 1871

**NUMBER:** 118

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List  
Brig. H. Perkins  
10 October 1871  
Fortune Island

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

Oct. 10, 1871,

I,

E. Seymour

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

at Fortune Island, or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Brig Henry Perkins  
Brig Henry Perkins  
Fortune Island,

E. Seymour

Sworn to this

10th October, 1871.

BEFORE ME

Wm M. Mearns

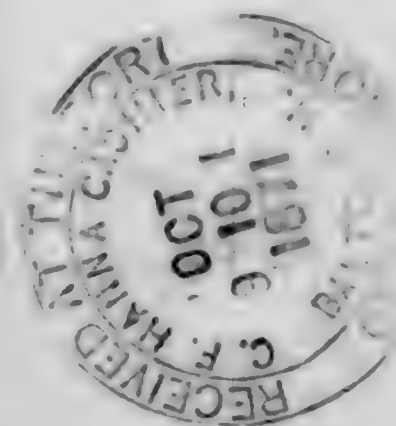
Collector.



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *U. S. Brig Henry Perkins*,  
of *Boston*, whereof *E. Seymour* is Master, at *Fortune Island*.

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>A. Layton</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>United States</i> <i>Naturalized</i> <i>3-31-37</i>	<i>United States</i> <i>Defendant</i> <i>3-31-37</i> <i>E. Seymour</i> <i>Master.</i>	



HENRY PERKINS  
October 10, 1871

Fortune Island

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SCH. D. F. KEELING

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** ARECIBO

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** OCTOBER 10, 1871

**NUMBER:** 119



Passenger List  
Scho D. H. Keeling  
October 10  
1871

5

Anacibo, P. R.

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, October 10<sup>th</sup> 1871

I, J. B. Robinson

T 151

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the

Am. Sch. "D. H. Keeling"

at Anacibo P. R.

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Schooner

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Anacibo - P. R.

Sworn to this

10<sup>th</sup> October

1871

BEFORE ME

Chas M. McManus

Collector.

J. B. Robinson



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the

*Gatunore*

whereof

*Joh. D. F. Keeling*  
*J. B. Robinson*

is Master, at

*Arecibo P.R.*

of

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>A. R. Kildorth.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Sea Captain</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>Washington</i>	
<i>Frank Weyman</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
<i>J. L. Troyard</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>do.</i>	



D. F. KEELING  
October 10, 1871

Arecibo, P. R.

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ITALIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PONCE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 10, 1871

NUMBER: 120



Passenger List 5  
Brig Italia  
10 October 1871  
Ponce, P.R.

T/54 Custom House, Port of Baltimore, October 10, 1871.

I, R. Roberts do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Br. Brig Italia at Ponce, P.R., or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Br. Brig Italia into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Ponce, P.R.

R Roberts

Sworn to this 10th October, 1871,  
BEFORE ME  
W M H Caneby Collector.



## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Pr. Brig Italia*,  
 of *Halifax, N. S.*, whereof *R. Roberts*, is Master, at *Ponce, P. R.*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Guadalupe Oppenheimer	14	female	none,	Ponce, P. R. <sup>Naturalized</sup>	Ponce, P. R. <sup>3-31-71</sup>	
Annie C. Roberts.	40	"	nurse,	St. Thomas, W. I.	St. Thomas, W. I.	
Maria T. Piex.	11	"	"	Ponce, P. R.	Ponce, P. R.	
David A. Graves.	24	male	Clerk,	" "	" "	
Francisco T. Capo.	18	"	Student.	" "	" "	

master

✓

ITALIA  
 October 10, 1871

Ponce, P. R.

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**            **BRIG BLANCHE**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:**   **SANTIAGO DE CUBA**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**        **OCTOBER 20, 1871**

**NUMBER:**                    **121**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List  
Brig Blanche  
20 October 1871  
St. Iago

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

Oct 20 1871

I,

Benjamin Cole  
T149

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

Brig Blanche

at

St. Iago

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

St. Iago

Sworn to this

20 Oct

1871

BEFORE ME

Wm M. McLean as

Collector.

Benjamin Cole





# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

F. H. SHALLUS, Custom House Broker, 43 S. Gay St.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Br. Ar. Blanche*  
of *Liverpool* *N. I.* whereof *Bing Cole* is Master, at *St. Jago de Cuba*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Eugenio, Lamthe</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i> <i>retired</i> <i>3-31-37</i>	<i>France</i> <i>3-31-37</i>	<i>none</i>

BLANCHE  
October 20, 1871

St. Jago de Cuba

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS BALTIMORE

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** OCTOBER 23, 1871

**NUMBER:** 122

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> 1871

I,

K. Fisher  
of Bremen

Master of the

SS Baltimore

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said vessel at Bremen or any other

Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct 1871 }

Before me,

Wm. H. Mear

H. J. Fisher



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *K Fischer* Master of the *Nb 88 Baltimore* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *vessel* at *Bremen* from which port said *vessel* is now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*Oct 23*

18*70*

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer Baltimore* is Master, from *Bremen*

burthen

*2302*

*whereof 217*

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 <i>Mr. Pauling</i>	35		m	physician	<i>Naturally born 217</i>	<i>Destination N.Y. 3-30-71</i>		<i>Page 1</i>
2 <i>Mrs. " "</i>	25		f					
3 <i>M<sup>rs</sup> Wüdemann</i>	48		m					
4 <i>Laura</i>	22		f					
5 <i>Marie van Haren</i>	35		f		<i>Germany</i>			
6 <i>Julia</i>	8		f		<i>Russia</i>			
7 <i>Sophine</i>	68		f					
8 <i>Georg Wiedemann</i>	57		m	merchant	<i>Germany</i>			
9 <i>Julius Klinge</i>	49		m		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Norfolk</i>		
10 <i>Theodor</i>	39		m					
11 <i>Wendel</i>	74		f					
12 <i>Johanne</i>	43		f					
13 <i>Mrs. Lamm</i>	18		f		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		

14 <i>Emma Küster</i>	40		f		<i>Baltimore</i>			<i>Page 1</i>
15 <i>Agnes Henigmann</i>	20		f		<i>Germany</i>			
16 <i>Carl Hermann</i>	60		m			<i>St. Louis</i>		
17 <i>Sophie</i>	60		f			<i>Baltimore</i>		
18 <i>Mrs. Lake</i>	40		f		<i>Baltimore</i>			
19 <i>child</i>	12		m					
20 <i>Louise Michelma</i>	20		f	Servant				
21 <i>Mr. J. P. Mason</i>	40		m					
22 <i>Edmannson</i>	82		m					
23 <i>M. B. Moore</i>	60		m					
24 <i>Geo. V. Stauffer</i>	42		m		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>New York</i>		
25 <i>Geo. Andrews</i>	50		m		<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		
26 <i>Thom. Garner</i>	50		m					
27 <i>Mrs. "</i>	26		f					
28 <i>Miss "</i>	21		f					
29 <i>Julius</i>	8		m					
30 <i>Mr. Kolch</i>	38		m		<i>Germany</i>			
31 <i>Mrs. Brown and baby</i>	32	9	f		<i>Prussia</i>			
32 <i>child</i>	2		m					
33 <i>Anne Sanders</i>	23		f	Servant				
34 <i>Hannah Tallance</i>	17		f					
35 <i>William Hannaford</i>	13		m					
36 <i>Mary Jane Mathewell</i>	28		f					
37 <i>Julia Mathewell</i>	20		f					
38 <i>Thomas Lloyd</i>	30		m	merchant	<i>Germany</i>			

*37-1-1*



1	Gustav Schulz	20	m	shoemaker	Germany	Louisville	Storage
2	Joh. Dösch	18	"	carpenter	"	"	
3	Johann Zinkbaker	18	"	shoemaker	"	Maryland	
4	Maria Prandl	19	f	"	"	"	
5	Christine Hoffmann	38	"	"	"	Humboldt	
6	Marg. Kippen	22	"	"	"	Chicago	
7	Maria "	16	"	"	"	"	
8	Maria "	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Helwig Weimar	25	"	"	"	"	
10	Elisab. Krelaus	15	"	"	"	Baltimore	
1	Anna Strack	20	"	"	"	"	
2	Veronica Hoog	23	"	"	"	"	
3	August	"	m	"	"	"	
4	Carl Farnmosang	42	m	workman	"	"	
5	Charl. Renspe	36	"	baker	Whitling Md.	Whitling	
6	Bernh. de Boer	23	"	merchant	Baltimore	Baltimore	
7	Robert Graichen	33	m	shoemaker	St. Louis	St. Louis	
8	Frans Biele	31	"	"	Germany	Baltimore	
9	Frans Holzke	23	"	farmer	"	"	
10	Gustav Burge	38	m	"	Baltimore	"	
1	Frederick	4 1/2	m	"	"	"	
2	Josef Spickowsky	26	m	"	Germany	Nebraska	
3	Elisabeth Krumpelbach	56	f	"	"	"	
4	Maria	18	"	"	"	"	
5	Gerhard Funt	71	"	"	"	"	
6	Caroline Hergberger	25	"	"	"	Baltimore	

7	Peter Funt	18	m	workman	"	"	
8	John Lung	42	m	"	Washington	Washington	
9	child	3	"	"	"	"	
10	Joh & Kemmer	16	"	tailor	Germany	Michigan	
1	Robert Schulz	17	"	"	"	"	
2	Chr. L. Block	21	"	"	"	Baltimore	
3	Wilk. Döpke	19	"	"	"	"	
4	Doris	15	f	"	"	"	
5	Caroline Huggel	23	"	"	"	"	
6	Hanne Rieder	35	"	"	"	Cincinnati	
7	Gustav Subrke	23	m	saddler	"	St. Joseph	
8	John Schmidt	18	"	butcher	Baltimore	Baltimore	
9	G. Hertl	40	"	landlord	"	"	
10	Hans Rachen	47	"	workman	Germany	St. Louis	
1	Kantke	18	f	"	"	"	
2	Albert	16	m	"	"	"	
3	Johann	9	"	"	"	"	
4	Christian	5	"	"	"	"	
5	Johann Julius	25	f	"	"	New York	
6	Geoff. Hoffmann	27	"	"	"	Cincinnati	
7	Carl Haigl	19	m	"	"	"	
8	Auguste Jannsch	20	f	"	"	Manitoba	
9	Rudolph Brückner	23	m	carpenter	"	Wisconsin	
10	Caroline	26	"	"	"	"	
11	Maria	"	"	"	"	"	

47 = 1 = 3  
29 m  
25 f



		47-1-27 <sup>m</sup> 27 <sup>h</sup>					
32	Friedr. Berlin	40	m	farmer	Germany	Wisconsin	
3	Auguste	27	f				
4	August	24	m				
5	Hermann	9					
6	Heinr. Sprick	27	m			Nebraska	
7	Wilhelmine	35	f				
8	Louis Siegel	35	m	millar		Baltimore	
9	Heinr. Lubbe	27		aylor		Cincinnati	
10	Wilhelm Pieningh	27		seaman			
1	Eduard Eickmann	17		millar			
2	Therese Klöpfer	16	f			Ohio	
3	Thiel. Lorch	43	m				
4	Barbara	44	f				
5	Gertrud Brendel	28					
6	Georg Ruckriegel	24	m	joiner			
7	Emil Wittenmann	28	m	merchant			
8	Peter Inelike	27	m	workman	Austrian	Baltimore	
9	Friedr. Witte	31		joiner	Germany	Michigan	
10	Adolph Banglach	23		gardener		Baltimore	
1	Heinr. Burger	22					
2	Otto Bankmann	28		seamith		Ohio	
3	Carl Kadoch	31		shoemaker		Baltimore	
4	Anna	37	f				
5	Maria	7					
6	Carl	3	m				
7	Ellen		H				

8	Jan Fanda	28	m	aylor			
9	Franziska	23	f				
10	Franz		8	m			
1	Josef Obler	38	m	farmer		St. Louis	
2	Johanne	33	f				
3	Josef	3 1/2	m				
4	Anna	8	f				
5	Alais		6	m			
6	Caroline Rabel	26	f			Ohio	
7	Juliane Gindert	46					
8	Johann Schramm	28	m	workman		St. Louis	
9	Elisabeth Friedrichs	24	f				
10	Christine Jacob	22	f			Chicago	
1	Mathilde Laube	38	f			Indiana	
2	August Wisch	26	m				
3	Hermann Laube	11 1/2	m				
4	Pauline	9 1/4	f				
5	Anna	9 1/4					
6	Emilie	8					
7	Luise	6					
8	Bertha	3 1/2					
9	Mathilde	2					
10	Julius		11	m			
1	Christoph Opp	26		millar		Pittsburgh	
11	Erhard	18					

89-5-8 27<sup>m</sup> 27<sup>h</sup>



17-5-89 4321

103	Henriette McCallister	39	f		Baltimore	Baltimore
4	Marg.	14	f		"	"
5	Johanne	8	f		"	"
6	Emma	3	f		"	"
7	Henriette	9	f		"	"
8	Friedr. Jung	48	m	merchant	Germany	"
9	Conrad Lutz	48	m		"	"
110	Johann Kraatzmann	22	m	farmer	"	"
1	Franziska Lüne	27	f		"	"
2	Henriette Thies	36	m	workman	"	Cincinnati
3	Friedr. Tschackmann	31	m		"	"
4	Wilhelm Biermann	8	m		"	"
5	Emil Kuhlmann	22	m	merchant	"	"
6	Caroline Metcher	41	f		"	Baltimore
7	Emma	20	f		"	"
8	Robert	18	m		"	"
9	Elisabeth	9	f		"	"
120	Johann Muehlen	25	m	workman	Austria	"
1	Sophie Reuerburg	27	f		Germany	St. Louis
2	Carl Decker	35	m	joiner	"	Chicago
3	Carl Gierke	28	m	farmer	"	"
4	Margaretha	29	f		"	St. Louis
5	Hans Becker	33	m	joiner	"	"
6	Henriette	34	f		"	"
7	Albert Knappe	28	m		"	Baltimore
8	Georg Haude	19	m	millar	"	Pittsburgh

9	Jacob Hillebrand	18	m		"	Baltimore
130	Eric Bender	32	m	shoemaker	"	"
1	Herm. Ziegler	18	m	merchant	"	St. Louis
2	Edward Knappe	33	m		"	"
3	Emilie	32	f		"	Baltimore
4	Johann Dietrich	43	m	shoemaker	"	"
5	Mathilde	33	f		"	"
6	Emilie	9	f		"	"
7	Hilda	8	f		"	"
8	Albert	6	m		"	"
9	Ida	6	f		"	Chicago
140	Friedr. Heilmann	26	m	farmer	"	"
1	Anna	28	f		"	Baltimore
2	Stephan Becklin	18	m		"	"
3	Margarethe Zobel	16	f		"	"
4	Wilhelm Porbelke	24	m		"	Tova
5	W. Carl. Kötter	18	m	merchant	"	"
6	Adam Pilgram	21	m	farmer	"	"
7	Anna	23	f		"	Baltimore
8	Friederike Krüger	26	f		"	"
9	Aug. Edward Schupfer	19	m	merchant	"	"
150	Heinr. Pape	17	m	farmer	"	"
1	Gotth. Helmendorfer	16	m	butcher	"	"
2	Carlitz Fritz	19	m		"	Cincinnati
153	Georg Reger	27	m		"	"

17-5-10 4321



1837-6-10 10<sup>am</sup> 1872

(R)	154	Johann Hofmann	28	m	farmer	Germany	Cumberland
	5	Georg	44	"		"	"
	6	Friedrich	35	"		"	"
	7	Barbara	25	f		"	"
	8	Margaretha	3	f		"	"
	9	baby		f		"	"
	155	Georg Reifner	30	m	merchant	"	Baltimore
	1	Christ. Ebenbach	20	"		"	Cumberland
	2	Friedr. Volker	45	"	farmer	"	Chicago
	3	Dorothea	40	f		"	"
	4	Sophie	23	"		"	"
	5	Wilhelm	20	m		"	"
	6	Alwine	16	f		"	"
	7	Friedrich	9	m		"	"
	8	Lina	8	f		"	"
	9	Emma	3 1/2	"		"	"
	156	Heinr. Kohlrausch	29	m		"	"
	1	Johann Binstel	16	m		"	"
	2	Friedr. Rotermund	20	m		"	"
	3	Louise Rickenberg	17	f		"	"
	4	Heinr. Bartling	20 1/2	m		"	"
	5	Heinr. Rickenberg	26	m	workman	"	"
	6	Wilh. Papp	26	m		"	"
	7	Heinr. Wolmers	26	"		"	"
	8	Lorenz Hoffmann	56	m	farmer	Latetonia	Iowa
	9	Theresa	46	f		"	"

	157	Anton	13	m		"	"
	1	Johann	9	"		"	"
	2	Conrad	6	"		"	"
	3	Michael Schwingenschlägel	43	"	carpenter	"	"
	4	Theresa D.	41	f		"	"
	5	Anton	13	m		"	"
	6	Concordia	9	f		"	"
	7	Johanne	3	"		"	"
	8	Adolph	2	m		"	"
	9	infant		m		"	"
	158	Engelb. Stettmann	31	m		"	Chicago
	1	Carl Hengelbach	19	"	farmer	Germany	Baltimore
	2	Bernh. Hegen	19	m	shoemaker	"	"
	3	Wilh. Ruckbichl	22	f	merchant	"	"
	4	Friedr. Nagel	32	m	farmer	"	"
	5	Dorothea	32	f		"	"
	6	Auguste	9	"		"	"
	7	Hermann Schumann	25	m		"	"
	8	Carl Hentze	29	"		"	"
	159	August. Vogel	21	"		"	"
	160	Wilh. Wolff	22	"		"	"
	1	Johanne Wiering	19	f		"	"
	2	Dieter Hollmann	35	m		"	Nebraska
	3	Cath. Elise Wilke	50	f		"	"
	161	Heinrich	32	m		"	"

Continued to 205 4-2-37  
next page

183-9-12 12<sup>am</sup> 1872

V



Continued from 204  
9171-183-9-122 122 71

211	Minna Wilke	14	f	
6	Cath. Ahrens	50	"	
7	Minna Asche	21	"	
8	Anna Hagelmann	23	"	
9	Marg. Hollmann	19	"	
212	Anna Elms	17	"	
1	Anna Robert	43	"	
2	Ludwig	9	m	
3	Heinr. Hundemann	15	"	
4	Johann Müller	9	"	
5	Hermann Löseke	28	"	farmer
6	Johann Bittke	50	"	"
7	Otto Richter	35	"	"
8	Catharina	29	f	f
9	Lina	9	"	
220	Eduard	7	m	
1	Gottbold	3 1/2	m	
2	Auguste Kistemüller	56	f	
3	Friedr. Spranger	32	m	
4	Julius v. Horain	47	"	
5	Thodorus	9	"	
6	Ludwig	7	"	
7	Michael	6	"	
8	Wladisl	3	"	
9	Pavel	3	"	
230	Johann Hartwig	60	"	

Germany

Nebraska

Baltimore  
+ Russia

Baltimore

Germany

Chicago

1	Dorothea	56	f	
2	Ludwig	28	m	
3	Sophie Thumann	25	f	
4	Wilhelme Wilke	13	"	
5	Ludwig Behrendt	25	m	taylor
6	Friedr. Wimpert	27	"	farmer
7	Wilhelmine	25	f	
8	Carl	11	m	
9	August Schliß	25	"	
240	Seeb. Wick	17	"	
1	Joachim Bohnker	21	"	
2	Conr. Wollmerhausen	47	"	
3	Elisabeth	43	f	
4	Catharina	21	f	
5	Seifert	18	m	
6	Schell Alexandrowitz	22	"	
7	Heinr. Voerdenmann	15	"	
8	Johann Kundscher	19	f	
9	Auguste Montyke	21	m	
250	Joh. Carl. Lehmann	55	"	
1	Johann	52	f	
2	Wilhelme	22	m	
3	Josue	21	f	
4	Ludwig	16	m	
255	Wilhelm	18	m	

230-11-14

1007

Missouri

Wisconsin

Washington

Wisconsin  
Illinois



		230-11-14		1500			
255	Catoline Lehmann	12	f		Germany	Illinois	
7	Albert	9	m		"	"	
8	August	7	m		"	"	
9	August Biermann	20	"		"	Washington	
260	J. Lehmann	25	"		"	Cincinnati	
1	Joh. Kumpf	31	"		"	Baltimore	
2	August Kumpf	51	"		"	Cincinnati	
3	Bernhard	9 1/2	"		"	"	
4	Gerhard Gindling	20	m	farmer	Germany	"	
5	Gerhard Berling	17	"		"	"	
6	Anna Overmann	28	f		"	Baltimore	
7	Josef Dickmann	19	m		"	Cincinnati	
8	Josef Nagrose	25	"		"	"	
9	Marie & Meyer	32	f		"	"	
271	J. H. Geers	18	m		"	St. Louis	
1	Paul Henning	28	m	merchant	"	Baltimore	
2	F. Schufeldt	60	"		Baltimore	Pennsylvania	
3	Christian	19	"	Ge	Germany	"	
4	Christian Hobelt	18	"		"	"	
5	Peter Haberkamp	25	"	brewer	"	"	
6	Barbara Hartl	34	f	"	"	Essexville	
7	Sabine	8	"		"	"	
8	Kara	3	"		"	"	
9	Anton Pfeffermann	32	m	gardener	"	"	
280	Fr. Rothmann	25	"	farmer	"	Missouri	
1	Adolph Pottkamp	21	"	"	"	"	

2	Philipp Beigold	24	"		"	Baltimore	
3	Julius Spahr	32	"	shoemaker	"	"	
4	Franz Heuter	23	"	farmer	"	St. Louis	
5	Georg Dyppe	23	"		"	Iowa	
6	Therese Schluter	26	f		"	"	
7	Anna Liedmeyer	24	"		"	"	
8	Marie Pohlmeier	22	"		"	"	
9	Ludwig Jude	26	m		"	Minnesota	
291	Heinr. Ebbemeyer	24	"		"	Missouri	
1	Bernh. Dandel	27	"	watchmaker	"	Minnesota	
2	Joh. Wolff	22	"	"	"	Cumberland	
3	Marie	17	f		"	"	
4	Heinr. Becker	17	m	baker	"	"	
5	Christoph Holbert	18	"	merchant	"	Baltimore	
6	Maxim. Morgenroth	35	m	farmer	"	"	
7	Adelheid	25	f		"	"	
8	Richard	3	m		"	"	
9	Marlin	6	"		"	"	
300	Heinr. Burgard	36	"	bricklayer	"	Pittsburgh	
1	Anna	34	f		"	"	
2	Gerhard	16	m		"	"	
3	Heinr. Adams	19	"	farmer	"	"	
4	Wilhelm Brinkmann	26	"		"	Nebraska	
5	Louis Bass	47	"		Baltimore	Baltimore	
310	Louis	16	"		"	"	

298-13-15

12/27

14



		278-13=15 194m 1127		Germany	Baltimore
307	Therese Belkitch	21	f		
8	Maria Tarciv	20	s	"	"
9	Wilk Bayer	50	m	"	Maryland
310	Emeline	31	f	"	"
1	Emilie	18	s	"	"
2	Friederike	16	s	"	"
3	Adeline	6	s	"	"
4	Carl	9	m	"	"
5	Herrmann	7	s	"	"
6	Hermine	3	f	"	"
7	Johannes Hartens	22	s	"	"
8	Herrmann Rosendahl	25	m	"	Chicago
9	Gertrude	8	f	"	"
320	Henrich	3	m	"	"
1	Ulke	9	m	"	"
2	Amelie Fröhlich	18	f	"	Cincinnati
3	Michael Schobert	16	m	butcher	Pittsburgh
4	Florian Brunnert	24	s	farmer	Pennsylvania
5	Lorenz	6	s	"	"
6	Barbara	26	f	"	"
7	Martin Krenz	24	m	gardener	Minnesota
8	Adam Schmidt	16	s	farmer	"
9	Joseph Schloppka	18	s	merchant	Chicago
330	Gustav Gutmann	24	s	"	"
1	Heinr. Lorenz	22	s	"	"
2	Max Wilmüller	30	s	"	New York

Ⓚ	3	Michael Bruch	45	m	Chicago
	4	Maria	17	f	
	5	Josef Dienisch	41	m	farmer
	6	Maria	25	f	"
	7	Franz	13	m	"
	8	Maria	5	f	"
	9	Josef Paschwar	46	m	"
340	Katharina	41	f	"	Nebraska
	1	Maria	22	s	"
	2	Anton	19	m	"
	3	Anna	12	f	"
	4	Josefa	9	s	"
	5	Franz	8	m	"
	6	Johann	14	m	"
	7	Josef Andert	20	s	"
	8	Anton Stamm	28	s	shoemaker
	9	Franz Zellner	23	s	workman
350	Leopold Stamm	28	s	"	"
	1	Theresia	26	f	"
	2	Anna Wanicke	21	s	"
	3	Bazar Goldschmidt	17	m	"
	4	Josef Falterisek	25	s	"
	5	Carl Meier	21	s	"
	6	Paul Kuhnert	20	s	"
357	August Hondrich	25	s	"	"
		226-15-10		Holland	







		392-17-19 <sup>50m</sup> 21			
409	Franc Selony	19	m	Germany	Baltimore
410	Michael Dwarak	17	"	"	"
1	Johann Prose	39	"	Baltimore	"
2	Joan "	17	"	merchant Germany	"
3	Fred Semman	22	"	workman	"
4	Fred. Drögen	24	"	"	"
5	David Engel	28	"	merchant Baltimore	"
6	Elisab. Knevelmann	28	f	Germany	Cincinnati
7	Caroline Ackermann	32	"	"	"
(K) 8	Caroline Koeck	32	f	"	"
9	Emilie "	38	"	"	"
420	Hermann "	18	m	"	"
1	Elisabeth Raith	28	f	"	"
2	Ursula Gulse	28	"	"	"
3	Jacob "	38	m	smith Cincinnati	"
4	Jacob Bollinger	19	m	farmer Germany	"
5	Johann Zeischel	18	"	"	St Louis
6	Johann Dollhoff	19	"	copyist	Pennsylvania
7	Lirnan Schröder	38	"	farmer	Cincinnati
8	Conrad "	60	"	"	"
9	Anna "	28	f	"	"
431	Anna "	3	"	"	"
1	Frede Maissel	17	m	joiner	"
2	Andreas Schill	19	"	farmer	"
3	Sophia Schimmel	41	f	"	St Louis
4	Franziska	16	"	"	"

5	Elga	14	f	"	Cincinnati
6	Joh. Leo Buehner	64	m	"	"
7	Marianne	54	f	"	Milwaukee
8	Johann Ewald	48	m	"	"
9	Caroline	41	f	"	"
440	Wilhelmine	15	"	"	Cincinnati
1	Marg Koch	38	"	"	Cincinnati
2	Gerhard	8	m	"	"
3	Martha Bollner	33	"	butcher	"
4	Anna Cathr.	32	f	"	"
5	Joh Wisp	26	m	farmer	"
6	Anna Kimm	21	f	"	"
7	Joh Hurdorfer	35	m	Cincinnati	"
8	Mary	20	f	"	"
9	Johann Dickhub	39	m	joiner Quincy	Illinois
450	Dora Boese	18	f	Germany	Philadelphia
1	Sophia Rau	21	"	"	Cincinnati
2	Louise Trachtman	18	"	"	"
3	Georg Knabbe	28	m	"	Pittsburgh
4	Frede Schmid	33	f	"	"
5	Anna Melick	30	f	"	"
6	Ludwig Weyshaus	28	m	"	"
7	Frang Kubany	19	"	saddler	"
8	Therese Kopka	20	f	"	"
459	Therese Fiala	25	"	"	V
460	Frang	6	m	"	5



481	Johann Rodkewitz	31	m	farmer	Germany	Wisconsin
2	Franziska	37	f		"	"
3	Mario	6	"		"	"
4	Franziska	2	"		"	"
5	Anna	6	"		"	"
6	Johann Trunka	29	m	"	"	Chicago
7	Sophie	29	f		"	Chicago
8	Barbara	9	"		"	"
9	Mario	7	"		"	"
470	Anna	3	"		"	"
1	Johann	11	m		"	"
2	Joh. Pusckelt	36	"		"	"
3	Mario	34	f		"	"
4	Anna	9	"		"	"
5	Johann	7	m		"	"
6	Mario	5	f		"	"
7	Joseph	3	m		"	"
8	Frany	11	m		"	"
9	Mario	60	f		"	"
480	Frany Tomanek	34	f		"	Wisconsin
1	Franziska	37	f		"	"
2	Mario	6	"		"	"
3	Cathrine	5	"		"	"
4	Johann	11	m		"	"
5	Anton Karpischek	56	m		"	"
6	Franziska	41	f		"	"

7	Franziska	9	f		"	"
8	Mario	7	f		"	"
9	Anton	3	m		"	"
490	Peter Dolzabel	41	m		"	"
1	Mario	41	f		"	"
2	Mario	16	f		"	"
3	Josefa	12	f		"	"
4	Josefa	9	f		"	"
5	Cathrine	5	f		"	"
6	Barbara Gerny	18	f		"	Baltimore
7	Adelbert	15	m		"	"
8	Erarz Kacer	19	m	workman	"	"
9	Thiedo Remppe	23	m	farmer	"	Illinois
500	Charlotte	18	f		"	"
1	Uemuntine Thernhoff	20	f		"	"
2	Johann Tunderich	67	m	shumaker	Lake Harre	Pennsylvania
3	Wendel Schöfer	25	m		Germany	"
4	Sophie Weidlin	19	f		"	"
5	Bernhard Benda	24	m		"	"
6	Johann Schöffner	31	m		"	"
7	Carl Mai	26	m		"	"
8	Wilhelmine	20	f		"	"
9	Freide Grimm	26	m		"	"
510	Josef Klimmer	23	m	farmer	"	New York
511	Carl Stephan Meyer	31	m	bakar	"	Philadelphia



522	Johann Diemer	15	m		Germany	New York
3	Theresia Schöffner	23	f		"	Pennsylvania
4	Bernhard Müller	25	m	miller	"	Cleveland
5	P. Dummerth	25	m		"	
6	Jacob Schöffner	26	m	joiner	"	St Louis
7	Sophie Leiding	23	f		"	
8	Herm. Winkelman	44	m	farmer	"	Ohio
9	Sophie	40	f		"	"
523	Friedrich	8	m		"	"
1	Friedrich	6	m		"	"
2	Sophie	3	f		"	"
3	Wilhelm	9	m		"	"
4	Jacob Herrichs	30	m		"	"
5	Marie	27	f		"	"
6	Marie	8	f		"	"
7	Jacob	6	m		"	"
8	Gerhard	9	m		"	"
9	P. Winkelman	27	m		"	"
530	Wenzl Handlik	23	m	tailor	"	"
1	Matthias Kral	18	m		"	"
2	Aug. Bräunmann	22	m	workman	"	Evansville
3	Ferd. Grosse	15	m		"	"
4	Franz Karasch	37	m		Austria	Wisconsin
5	Bratyslava	35	f		"	"
6	Johann	15	m		"	"
7	Elgus	14	f		"	"

8	Catharina	9	f		"	"
9	Franz	8	m		"	"
540	Ignaz	7	m		"	"
1	Anna	3	f		"	"
2	Wenzl	2	m		"	"
3	Marie	6	f		"	"
4	Wilhelm Ockmann	25	m	shoemaker	Germany	St Louis
5	Herr. Bangerding	42	m		"	"
6	Cathr. Ruedelweyer	12	f		"	Chicago
7	Joh. Fr. Wembauer	28	m		"	Louisville
8	Wilhelmine	26	f		"	"
9	Wilhelm	9	m		"	"
550	Heinmann Ottler	17	m		"	Baltimore
1	Heinrich Paubel	69	m		"	"
2	Cathrine	66	f		"	"
3	Henriette Feilling	14	m		"	Philadelphia
4	Paul Wih Roth	31	m		"	"
5	Johann Schmidt	20	f		"	"
6	Anna Bauer	15	f		"	"
7	Josef Keller	25	m		"	"
8	Rosine Leuschke	27	f		"	"
9	Henriette Laudenbach	18	m		"	"
560	Anton Rudynskyj	30	m		"	"
1	Robert Graichen	30	m		St Louis	St Louis
2	U. Kuchelral	22	m		Germany	"

509. 28-29  
332  
227



		509-28-28		335-27-71			
563	Georg Wespahl	25	m	shoemaker	Germany	Maryland	
4	Friedr. Hollmann	34	"	black	"	Chicago	
5	Friedrich	38	f	"	"	"	
6	Friedrich	6	m	"	"	"	
7	Joh. Amreich	24	m	farmer	"	"	
8	Josef Brückner	24	m	"	"	"	
9	Frank. Bruck	21	m	"	"	"	
570	Barbara Kaska	24	f	"	"	"	
1	Idg	—	10	"	"	"	
2	Rosalie Plicka	20	f	"	"	"	
3	Jacob Brücke	40	m	"	Baltimore	Baltimore	
4	Heinr. Biermann	48	m	"	Chicago	Chicago	
5	Julian Balzar	28	"	farmer	Germany	Baltimore	
6	Frans Wolff	19	"	"	"	"	
7	Barbara Krüger	14	f	"	"	"	
8	Josef Winkburn	36	m	weaver	"	"	
9	H. Schmier	50	m	merchant	Baltimore	"	
580	Arnold Gickhoff	25	m	"	Chicago	New York	
1	Henrich	22	f	"	"	"	
2	Christoph Albrecht	35	m	"	Chicago	Chicago	
3	Jürgen Albrecht	18	m	farmer	Germany	St. Louis	
4	Luise Friedländer	37	f	"	"	"	
5	Anna Juliana	29	f	"	"	"	
6	Georg Albrecht	21	m	"	"	"	
7	Friedr. Wernberg	21	m	workman	"	Baltimore	
8	Friedr. Meyer	21	m	"	"	"	

9	Heinr. Sachs	60	m	musician	"	"
590	Wilhelm Lufers	31	m	"	Baltimore	"
1	Wilhelmine	8	f	"	Germany	"
2	Mrs. Lufers	40	f	"	Baltimore	"
3	Mrs. Fischer	36	f	"	Baltimore	"
4	Conrad Schöring	39	m	"	Germany	"
5	Charb. Kopte	30	m	"	England	"
6	Jacob Blasius	28	m	"	Baltimore	Washington
597	G. E. Blasius	23	m	"	Baltimore	"

Storage 543-25-29  
 Cabin 37-1-1  
 Adults 580  
 Children 1-4 26  
 Infants 30  
 Total 636  
 Died 1

635

L. L. Jones



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK PALADIN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** RIO DE JANEIRO

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** OCTOBER 26, 1871

**NUMBER:** 123

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List ✓

Bark. Paladin

October 26

1871

Rio de Janeiro

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

Oct 26,

1871

I, L. M. Hudgins do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bark "Paladin" at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark "Paladin" into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro

Sworn to this 26. October

1871

BEFORE ME

L. M. McManis

Collector.

X  
L. M. Hudgins  
RECEIVED AT THE  
CUSTOM HOUSE  
BALTIMORE  
OCT 26 1871



## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Barth Paladin*  
 of *Buenos Ayres* whereof *Smithudgins* is Master, at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAME.

AGE.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.

COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO  
BECOME INHABITANTS OF.DIED ON THE  
PASSAGE.

*James Maston*  
*George Harston*

35 male

20 female

*Farmer*

*Nationality*  
*United States*  
*do*

*Destination*  
*United States*  
*do*

PALADIN  
 October 26, 1871

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS AUSTRIAN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** OCTOBER 27, 1871

**NUMBER:** 124

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



**District of Baltimore,**  
**Port of Baltimore,**

*Oct 27 1871*

**I,** *R Brown*  
of *Glasgow*

Master of the *B. S. S. Austrian*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said  *vessel*  *at Liverpool* or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this *27* day of *Oct* 1871 }

Before me,

*Chas M McNamee*

*John Brown*



**MONTREAL OCEAN STEAM-SHIP COMPANY.**

### SCHEDULE (B).

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons per Register.	Aggregate number of super- ficial feet in the several compartments set apart for other than Cabin Passengers.	Total Number of Statute Adults, exclusive of Master, Crew, and Cabin Passengers, which the Ship can legally carry.	Where Bound.
<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Robt Brown</i>	<i>167 1/2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>

Date 27<sup>th</sup> October 1871

Port of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Age of each Adult of 12 years and upwards.		Children between 1 & 12 Years. M. F.	Infants. M. F.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.		Sootch.	Irish.	Foreigners.	Port at which Passengers have contracted to Land.
		Married. M. F.	Single. M. F.				Adults. Between 16 and 21. Infants.	Adults. Between 1 and 15. Infants.	Adults. Between 1 and 15. Infants.	Adults. Between 1 and 15. Infants.		
Liverpool	Alfred Dama		27			Mach	1					
"	Mrs Lynch	35				Lab	1					
"	Mary Lynch	30				wife	1					
"	John Archibald Mackin		24			Mach	1					
"	J. R. L. ...		36			Lab	1					
"	Chas Fletcher		22			Do	1					
"	Mrs Drew		27			Wiffe	1					
"	Emma do					Infant	1					
"	The dock do			4		Child						
"	Geo G. do			2		do						
"	Henry Byrne		17			Lab	1					
"	Philip Dean		20			Mach	1					
"	Mary Dwyer		25			Servant	1					
"	Robt Harvey		27			Lab	1					
"	Henry Lancaster	30				Do	1					
"	Louisa Puntate		26			Wife	1					
"	George McGail	32				Lab	1					
"	Catharine ...		26			Wife	1					
"	William Spencer	39	39			Mach	1					
"	Thomas Miley		32			Do	1					
"	E. Lewis		17			Do	1					
"	M. Holman		39			Do	1					
"	D. F. Cooper	28				Lab	1					
"	Ruth Cooper		26			Wife	1					
"	Robt Broadly		36			Mach	1					
"	Henry Paulin		35			Do	1					
"	Henry Gosport		26			Do	1					
"	Larkin ...			28		Wife	1					
"	John Currie		32			Mach	1					
"	Ellen Martin	3	14	2	1			26	1	1	1	

Page 1 Steerage  
3-31-37  
No nationality  
No last names  
No destination  
No. 1 2nd

3-31-37  
The duplicates is  
not as  
reference  
being more  
clear. Comparison  
made and found  
to agree. In  
auditing was  
found some discrepancies

Cabin		
Mrs. Stahl		60
Mrs. L. H. Mauch	30	
Mrs. H.		28
Mrs. J. F. Wake		

Lady	1
Gent	1
Lady	1
Gent	1

John Brown Mack  
W. Dep on Purser

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

AUSTRIAN  
October 27, 1871



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK INDUSTRIE

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** OCTOBER 31, 1871

**NUMBER:** 125

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Baltimore  
District of ~~Delaware~~ Port of ~~New York~~ Baltimore

I, *A. Hilken* Master of the *German Bark Industrie* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of ~~New York~~ *Baltimore*, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark Industrie* at *Bremen* from which port said *Bark Industrie* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1871*  
Before me *W. M. Edwards*

*A. Hilken* OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *German Bark Industrie* is Master, from *Bremen*

*A. Hilken*  
*German Bark Industrie*  
burthen

whereof *602* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
1 Andr. Raschen	27	2	m		<i>Naturalized</i> <i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Upper part of first Cabin</i>
2 Rosalie Grams	56	6	f					<i>second</i>
3 Agnes	21	2	.					<i>Page 1</i>
4 Julius	6	1	m					
5 Mathilde Schulz	24	7	f					
6 Joseph Winkhoff	56	2	m	farmer				
7 Caroline	27	6	f					
8 Christine	16	2	.					
9 Caroline Vorbocher	39	6	.					
10 Louise	15	4	.					
11 Charlotte	6	2	.					

12 Helene Tofaute	42	2	f					
13 Louise	22	4	f					
14 Johanne	16	5	f					
15 Caroline	7	6	f					
16 Friedrich Regner	19	6	m	Welder				
17 Pauline Klingenhöfer	6	4	f					
18 Carl Chr. Querswald	28	6	m	farmer				
19 Pauline Jaguermann	24	4	f					
20 Ferdinand Franke	20	2	m					
21 Charlotte Klenke	56	4	f					
22 Heinrich	31	2	m					
23 Helene Gordes	62	4	f					
24 Arnold	28	8	m					
25 Peter	29	4	f					
26 Maria	22	6	f					
27 Auguste		11	f					
28 Bernhard Dehen	31	2	m	Welder				
29 Louise	27	4	f					
30 Heinrich		3	m					
31 Francis Unkraut	21	1	f					
32 Helene Doering	22	4	f					
33 Heinrich Hermann	18	5	m					



34. Anton Bissoff	58	7	m	farmer	Germany	United States	and Colon
35. Wilhelmine	48	5	f				
36. Friedrich	16	1	m				
37. Fr. Wilhelm	11	2	m				
38. Wilhelmine	9	7	f				
39. Johann	6	3	m				
40. August		10	m				
41. Carl Kerner	19	2	m	Miller	Bohemian		
42. Johann Nixtriel	18	1	m	farmer			
43. Franz Pöck	36	2	m				
44. Franz Hadlecker	17	2	m				
45. Magd. Paustka	50	4	f				
46. Anton	26	3	f				
47. Francis	19		f				
48. Josef Holoska	32	6	m	Wheeler			
49. Catharina	25	4	f				
50. Josef Bernhardt	26	6	m	Joiner			
51. Carl Traudt	18	6	m	farmer			
52. Friedr. Altmayer	49	6	m		Germany		
53. Catharine	49		f				
54. Rudolf	23	2	m				
55. Ernst	20		m				
56. Elizabeth	19		f				

57. Friedrich	10	3	m				
58. Wilhelm	6	1	m				
59. Friederike Blumher	19	6	f				
60. Wilhelm Polmann	24	8	m	farmer			
61. Hermann Schubert	32	6	m				
62. Hermann Kurth	37	4	m				
63. Johanna	31	2	f				
64. Emilie	7		f				
65. Bertha	5	4	f				
66. Wilhelmine Wolf	18	2	f				
67. Christiana Furdman	52	1	f				
68. Dorothea	50		f				
69. August	16	1	m				
70. Wilhelmine	22	6	f				
71. Louise	19	7	f				
72. Emilie	11	2	f				
73. Franz Schöber	22	6	m	farmer	Bohemian		
74. Barbara	18		f				
75. Jacob Hartl	32	8	m		Germany		
76. Mariae Hoch	27	4	f				
77. Maria	13	2	f				
78. Friedrich	10	1	m				



79 Johann Krich	7	6	m	Germany	United States	between Deck
80 Carl	3	1	m			
81 Elise Ledebur	24	2	f			
82 Auguste Baumgärtel	22	6	f			
83 Johanne		3	f			
84 Josef Lindenst	30	4	m. former			
85 Louise	42	6	f			
86 Francis	23	4	f			
87 Theresia	4		f			
88 Michael		11	m			
89 Ernst. Schmitt	18	4	m			
90 Salomon Bär	18	6	m			
91 Carl Ebbeke	46	4	m former			
92 Wilhelmine	36	6	f			
93 Caroline	16	4	f			
94 August	3	1	m			
95 Wilhelmine		11	f			
96 Aug. Wilh. Dreyer	16	4	m			
97 Lina Ebbeke	21	2	f			
98 Franz Sanger	27	4	m former			
99 Augt. Silh	30	6	m thoma ket			
100 Mrs. P. Klotzbach	22	4	f			



101 Martha Klotzsch	50	1	f	
102 Joseph	15	4	m	
103 Thomas	7	—	"	
104 Josephine	6	6	f	
105 Marianne	4	—	"	
106 Ignatz	2	1	m	
107 Johann Gorchky	26	4	"	farmer
108 Anton Joharalick	58	6	"	"
109 Maria	40	4	f	
110 Ottilie	12	4	"	
111 Leopold	8	—	m	
112 Gottlieb	3	2	"	
113 August Bofse	50	4	"	carpenter
114 Valentin Sharke	19	6	"	"
115 Friedrich Bohnstedt	27	8	"	farmer
116 Johanne Seitz	26	4	f	
117 Friedrich Schart	29	4	m	
118 Maria	26	6	f	
119 Joseph	—	18	m	
120 Hannich Pfeiffer	16	1	"	
121 Johann Holstrom	33	4	"	

Germany

United States

United States

United States

Sweden

122 Mrs. Butts

121  
120  
119  
118  
117  
116  
115  
114  
113  
112  
111  
110  
109  
108  
107  
106  
105  
104  
103  
102  
101

Brown  
1/13  
1/13

3/10/1871

Passenger List  
Rt. Induction

12/1/1871



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**            **BRIG SENORITA**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:**   **RIO DE JANEIRO**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**        **OCTOBER 31, 1871**

**NUMBER:**                    **126**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



ChH

Passenger List  
Brig Senonta  
31 October 1871  
Rio de Janeiro

7156

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

Oct 31 1871

I,

Geo H Young

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

Brig Senonta

at

Rio de Janeiro

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Brig Senonta

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Rio de Janeiro

Sworn to this

31<sup>st</sup> October

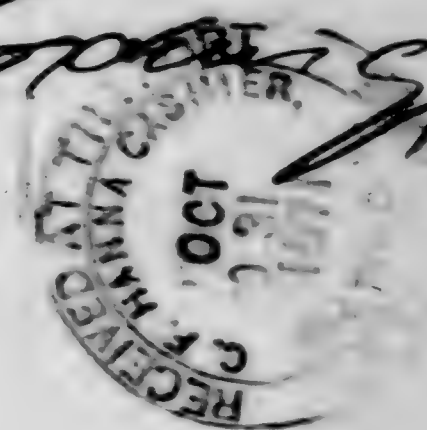
1871

BEFORE ME

W. M. K. Harris

Collector.

George H. Young





# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Brig Senorita*  
 of *Baltimore* whereof *E. W. Young* is Master, at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Young Clara</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Brazil</i> <sup><i>Naturalized</i></sup> <sub><i>3-31-37</i></sub>	<i>US</i> <sup><i>3-31-37</i></sup> <sub><i>not</i></sub>	

SENORITA  
 October 31, 1871

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS CUBA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAVANA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** NOVEMBER 2, 1871

**NUMBER:** 127

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List  
Stm Cuba  
November 2

1871 T/23

(116) Havana

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, ~~October 20~~ 1871

I, Jm M Lusk only

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Am S S Cuba

at Yb ar an a

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

S S Cuba

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Yb ar an a

Sworn to this 2<sup>d</sup> November

1871

BEFORE ME

W M H Lusk only

Collector.

Jm M Lusk only



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Am. Steamship Cuba*  
 of *Baltimore* whereof *Jos. M. Linkenh* is Master, at *Havana*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Pedro Soc Perz</i> <i>Julio Bantz</i>	<i>4/16</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i> <i>(none)</i>	<i>Cuba</i> <sup><i>Naturalized</i></sup> <i>Sw</i> <sup><i>9-30-37</i></sup>	<i>United States</i> <sup><i>Sw</i></sup> <sup><i>9-30-37</i></sup>	<i>(none)</i>

*Jos. M. Linkenh*

CUBA  
November 2, 1871

Havana

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS OHIO

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** NOVEMBER 6, 1871

**NUMBER:** 128

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of Baltimore,

# Port of Baltimore,

of

## Master of the

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

at

Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 6 day of Nov 1871

*Before me,*

Before me, *Lt W H Mendenhall*



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Baltimore Master of the Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Baltimore at Baltimore from which port said Baltimore has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

18

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the North German Lloyd's Steam Ship Ohio whereof C. Basse is Master, from Baltimore burthen 2389 tons.

	NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Laura Wurdemann	22		female		Baltimore	Baltimore		Cabin
2	Lidia "	18		"		"	"		"
3	Mrs. Guyer	32		"		"	"		"
4	child "	8		"		"	"		"
5	Henry Winer	26		male	merchant	"	"		"
6	C. Hayen	34		"	"	"	"		"
7	Mrs. Hellmann	47		female	"	"	"		"
8	Louise Lubrecht	28		"	"	"	"		"
9	Sp. Vogel	52		male	apothecary	"	"		"
10	Julius Morisse	50		"	merchant	St. Louis	St. Louis		"
11	Theodor Fligger	21		"	"	"	"		"
12	Carl Totsatz	44		"	"	Germany	"		"
13	Dr. Harrison	28		"	physician	Harpers ferry	Washington		"

14	Francis Williams	32		"	merchant	Scotland	"		"
15	R. M. Russel	30		"	"	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		"
16	Mr. Troy	31		"	farmer	England	Virginia		"
17	Mrs. Troy	23		female	"	"	"		"
18	Infant	11		"	"	"	"		"
19	Miss Troy	18		"	"	"	"		"
1	Gregor Payer	28		male	taylor	Germany	Cincinnati		"
2	C. Homberg	29		"	farmer	New York	New York		"
3	F. Bauer	25		"	"	"	"		"
4	Hermine Wolff	17		female	"	Germany	Baltimore		"
5	Emil Juning	25		male	"	"	Chicago		"
6	Elisabeth H. Ziegler	50		female	"	"	Cincinnati		"
7	Joh. Georg	17		male	brewer	"	"		"
8	Maria	7		female	"	"	"		"
9	John F. Foster	71		male	taylor	Baltimore	Baltimore		"
10	Dorothea Henckling	32		female	"	Germany	"		"
1	Herr. Hohmann	20		"	"	"	"		"
2	Joh. Hochwinger	38		male	workman	"	Cincinnati		"
3	Caroline Christoph	21		female	"	"	Baltimore		"
4	Alvino	4		"	"	"	"		"
5	Augusto	3		"	"	"	"		"
6	Balth. A. Schaffer	36		male	smith	"	Pennsylvania		"
7	Frans. Truntrup	48		"	taylor	"	Baltimore		"
18	Frederick	21		"	"	"	"		"



19	Elisab: Gaethe	45	fem		Baltimore	Baltimore	Stange
20	Anna Gde. Lube	15	"		Germany	"	"
1	Clara Dorn	22	"		"	"	"
2	Me. Stomer	24	"		"	"	"
3	Anna C. Bachmann	21	"		"	"	"
4	Anna C. Rompf	34	"		"	"	"
5	Joanne Lohmann	20	"		"	Washington	"
6	Heim	12	male		"	"	"
7	Li Klapprott	29	"	taylor	"	Wheling	"
8	Heim: Wagner	27	"	farmer	"	Baltimore	"
9	August Schauer	39	"	taylor	"	"	"
30	Katharina Neubauer	22	fem		"	"	"
1	Auguste Gundersmann	21	"		"	"	"
2	Elise Wridschick	38	"		"	"	"
3	Megdalene	9	"		"	"	"
4	franzisco baby	9	"		"	"	"
5	Johanne Schwalbert	15	"		"	Chicago	"
6	Dina Herzog	24	"		"	Cincinnati	"
7	Kath: Bender	22	"		"	Baltimore	"
8	Jacob Heule	35	male	farmer	"	"	"
9	Anna Marg: Lohn	19	fem		"	Annapolis	"
40	Elise Oelmoller	18	"		"	Baltimore	"
1	Emilie Hesse	19	"		"	Pittsburgh	"
2	Heise Winkel	19	male	"	"	Illinois	"
3	Anise	24	fem		"	"	"

4	Auguste Turgers	23	fem		Chicago	Chicago	Pg # 2
5	Rosa Untwagner	54	"		Baltimore	Baltimore	"
6	Anna Grole	17	"		Germany	"	"
7	Annie Schwarz	20	"	farmer	"	Pittsburgh	"
8	Gottl Schiller	52	male	farmer	Baltimore	Baltimore	"
9	Emilia Ruer	21	fem		Germany	Cincinnati	"
50	Rosa Hilke	29	"		"	Baltimore	"
1	Henry Jone	38	male	merchant	Pennsylvania	"	"
2	Wilhelmine	39	fem		"	"	"
3	Auguste	16	"		"	"	"
4	Margarethe	16	"		"	"	"
5	Caroline Boldt	22	"		Germany	Chicago	"
6	Franz Top	21	male	farmer	"	Baltimore	"
7	Filip Loebelt	22	"		"	Cincinnati	"
8	Maria	22	fem		"	"	"
9	Maria	6	"		"	Baltimore	"
60	Anton Schmikka	35	male		"	"	"
1	Maria	31	fem		"	"	"
2	Maria	7	"		"	"	"
3	Josef	5	male		"	"	"
4	Anton	3	"		"	"	"
5	Antonia	11	fem		"	"	"
6	Franz Habet	48	male	"	"	"	"
7	Maria	35	fem		"	"	"
68	Franz	9	male		"	"	"



69	Anna Wabar	7	fem		Germany	Baltimore		
70	Josef	6	male		"	"		
1	Johann	3	"		"	"		
2	Carl	9	"		"	"		
3	Josef Hopillausky	31	"	farmer	"	"		
4	Petronila	26	fem		"	"		
5	Anna	6	"		"	"		
6	Josef	4	male		"	"		
7	Johann Torod	17	"	"	"	"		
8	Wenzl Huska	62	"	"	"	Chicago		
9	Maria	45	fem		"	"		
80	Maria	20	"		"	"		
1	Wenzl	14	male		"	"		
2	Josef	9	"		"	"		
3	Franz Semrad	28	"	"	"	Omaha		
4	Josef Meystrick	25	"	"	"	"		
5	Anna	22	fem		"	"		
6	Franz Houselt	28	male	"	"	"		
7	Maria Teng	61	fem		"	Pennsylvania		
8	Karlol: Talcot	52	male	"	"	Chicago		
9	Anna	48	fem		"	"		
90	Maria	13	"		"	"		
1	Johann Talcot	24	male	"	"	Cleveland		
2	Theresa	22	fem		"	"		
3	Carl Richner	20	male	"	"	Washington		
4	Josef Hray	28	"	"	"	Baltimore		

5	Maria	26	fem		"	"		
6	Josef	5	male		"	"		
7	Francisca	3	fem		"	"		
8	Franz	11	male		"	"		
9	Maria Chaloupka	18	fem		"	"		
100	Josef Sipla	28	male	farmer	"	"		
1	Francisca Florian	21	fem		"	"		
2	Francisca Lochla	50	"		"	Chicago		
3	Maria	16	"		"	"		
4	Wenzl	8	male		"	"		
5	Matthias Wolipka	30	"	"	"	Baltimore		
6	Anna	34	fem		"	"		
7	Wenzl	5	male		"	"		
8	Caroline	3	fem		"	"		
9	Anton	11	male		"	"		
110	Francisca Kucera	18	fem		"	"		
1	Franz	13	male		"	"		
2	Catharina	9	fem		"	"		
3	Wenzl Wondruska	19	male	"	"	Chicago		
4	Karlol: Johna	41	"	"	"	Baltimore		
5	Caroline	26	fem		"	"		
6	Elenore	9	"		"	"		
7	Josef	8	male		"	"		
8	Anna	4	fem		"	"		
119	Magdalene Tulce	22	"		"	Chicago		



120	Martin Tulic	14	male		Germany	Chicago	Senago
1	Jacob Wodicka	59		farmer	"	Baltimore	"
2	Anna	58	fen		"	"	"
3	Mathias Kolapa	27	male	butcher	"	Chicago	"
4	Anna Zyka	19	fen		"	Baltimore	"
5	Carl Tihua	18	male	farmer	"	"	"
6	Franz Tany	44	"		"	Nebraska	"
7	Magdalene	36	fen		"	"	"
8	Anna	9	"		"	"	"
9	Maria	8	"		"	"	"
130	Joseph	7	"		"	"	"
1	Antonia	4	"		"	"	"
2	Carl Krasochvill	28	male	"	"	"	"
3	Anna	34	fen		"	"	"
4	Jacob Tionicka	22	male	"	"	Chicago	"
5	Franz Frank	48	"		"	Iowa	"
6	Anna	50	fen		"	"	"
7	Antonia	29	"		"	"	"
8	Josef	12	male		"	"	"
9	Maria	9	fen		"	"	"
140	Anna	6	"		"	"	"
1	Clara	11	"		"	"	"
2	Franziska Franck	36	"		"	"	"
3	Anna	7	"		"	"	"
4	Josef	6	male		"	"	"
5	Julie	3	fen		"	"	"

3-31-7

6	Franz	11	male		"	"	"
7	Josef Tumann	20	"	farmer	"	"	"
8	Thomas Houska	27	"		"	Chicago	"
9	Anna Cathrina	32	fen		"	"	"
150	Anna Kralochvill	58	"		"	"	"
1	Anton Herka	36	male	laylor	"	Baltimore	"
2	Anna	32	fen		"	"	"
3	Maria	9	"		"	"	"
4	Stanislaus	8	male		"	"	"
5	Josef	6	"		"	"	"
6	Carl	4	"		"	"	"
7	Jacob	2	"		"	"	"
8	Anna	6	fen		"	"	"
9	Winc. Hadley	18	male	brewer	"	Vincen. county	"
160	Josef Melka	35	"	farmer	"	Chicago	"
1	Anton Rehor	9	"		"	Baltimore	"
2	Friedr. Albrecht	36	"		"	Berthelshelm	"
3	Hermie	32	fen		"	"	"
4	Hermann	4	male		"	"	"
5	Bertha	11	fen		"	"	"
6	Calh. Nist	50	"		"	St. Louis	"
7	Florentino	29	"		"	"	"
8	Taut	13	male		"	"	"
9	Jacob	15	"		"	"	"
174	Jacob Waylockskowski	34	"		"	"	"

pg. 4



171	August Sonntag	27	male	merchant	Germany	Bethlehem	Sturaz
2	Mat. Melotte	29	"	butcher	"	"	"
3	Carl von Lonski	27	"	farmer	"	"	"
4	Catharine Kaiser	18	fem	"	"	Baltimore	"
5	John Knoop	30	male	merchant	Baltimore	"	"
6	Fritz Stickem	16	"	"	Germany	"	"
7	Gottl. Wolfram	31	"	farmer	"	Pittsburgh	"
8	Math. Kerner	28	"	"	"	"	"
9	Marg.	21	fem	"	"	"	"
180	Young	18	male	"	"	"	"
1	Babette Lechner	34	fem	"	"	Baltimore	"
2	Julius Eisner	19	male	"	"	"	"
3	Anna	25	fem	"	"	"	"
4	Anna	3	"	"	"	"	"
5	Andreas Degenhard	27	male	"	"	"	"
6	Elisabeth Kean	22	fem	"	"	Pittsburgh	"
7	Franz Gabler	15	male	"	"	New York	"
8	Willie Birkholz	28	fem	"	"	Michigan	"
9	Heinr. Gluck	53	male	"	"	Louisville	"
190	Rosina	45	fem	"	"	"	"
1	Louise	20	"	"	"	"	"
2	Rosina	18	"	"	"	"	"
3	Johanna	14	"	"	"	"	"
4	Marie	9	"	"	"	"	"
5	Johann Gueza	48	male	"	"	Chicago	"
6	Marianne	52	fem	"	"	"	"

7	Josef	18	male	"	"	"	"
8	Thomas	14	"	"	"	"	"
9	Andreas Lohidel	17	"	"	"	"	"
200	Martin Tomonsky	23	"	taylor	"	"	"
1	Daniel Gluck	23	"	mason	"	Louisville	"
2	Christian Dietzel	24	"	"	"	"	"
3	Otto Kramer	20	"	farmer	"	Illinois	"
4	Aug. Schwendkowsky	48	"	butcher	"	Wisconsin	"
5	Eleonore	46	fem	"	"	"	"
6	Marie	23	"	"	"	"	"
7	August	17	male	farmer	"	"	"
8	Julie Gabler	22	fem	"	"	"	"
9	Gottlieb Bergau	39	male	"	"	Baltimore	"
210	Joh. Krottschwil	32	"	"	"	Switzerland	"
1	Marie	30	fem	"	"	"	"
2	Marie	8	"	"	"	"	"
3	Johann	6	male	"	"	"	"
4	Rosalie	4	fem	"	"	"	"
5	Carl Skeeta	19	male	"	"	"	"
6	Conr. Wilson	69	"	"	"	Baltimore	"
7	Martina Boly	21	fem	"	"	Washington	"
8	Dionisia Klyk	30	"	"	"	"	"
9	Dorothea Kippel	25	"	"	"	"	"
220	Marie Schmetzer	33	"	"	"	Baltimore	"
221	Hedene	36	"	"	"	"	"



								pg. 6	
222	Elisabeth Warner	18	fem		Germany	Baltimore			Surage
3	Minna Moritz	33	.		"	"			"
4	Julius	5	male		"	"			"
5	Oscar	9	"		"	"			"
6	Fr. With. Hauber	18	.	brewer	"	"			"
7	Wilhelm Sandrock	52	.	joiner	"	"			"
8	Latharina	46	fem		"	"			"
9	Marie	15	"		"	"			"
230	Caroline	9	"		"	"			"
1	Gustav	8	male		"	"			"
2	Carl	9	"		"	"			"
3	Mathias Mitschke	33	"	bricklayer	"	"			"
4	Agnes	23	fem		"	"			"
5	Martha	11	"		"	"			"
6	Magdalen Gold	40	"		"	"			"
7	Joh. Mich. Ruttner	22	male	shoemaker	"	"			"
8	Heinr. Jäger	39	"	Landlord	"	"			"
9	Emilie	40	fem		"	"			"
4-1 + 240	Carl H. Röser	37	male	millar	"	"			"
1	Auguste	29	fem		"	"			"
2	Carl Julius	6	male		"	"			"
3	Anna Elise	5	fem		"	"			"
4	Paul	3	male		"	"			"
5	Emma	9	fem		"	"			"
6	Christine Sauer	36	.		"	"			"
7	Friedr. Aug.	4	male		"	"			"

								pg. 6	
8	Christian	2 + 6	.		"	St. Louis			"
9	Wilke G. Tooker	57	.	millar	"	"			"
250	Christine	54	fem		"	"			"
1	Wilke Gork	24	.		"	"			"
2	Christine	25	.		"	"			"
3	Anna	9 + 6	"		"	"			"
4	Him Guk. Bonger	23	male	joiner	"	Pennsylvania			"
5	David Geller	25	.	Sarmar	"	"			"
6	Latharina	30	fem		"	Chicago			"
7	Fr. Bauer	27	male		"	"			"
8	Lophie	24	fem		"	"			"
9	Ferdinand Gatzke	34	male		"	"			"
260	Caroline Harmsel	29	fem		"	Baltimore			"
1	Wilhelm Kracke	15	male		"	"			"
2	Friedrich Strutz	25	"		"	"			"
3	Friedrich Schmann	31	"		"	Chicago			"
4	Auguste Schmidt	53	fem		"	"			"
5	August	19	male		"	"			"
6	Hermine	17	fem		"	"			"
7	Gustav Klotz	25	male		"	"			"
8	Auguste	17	fem		"	St. Louis			"
9	Bunhard Tomales	27	male		"	Baltimore			"
270	Tina Steffens	37	"	carpenter	"	Richmond			"
1	Georg Leonhard	50	.	joiner	"	Cincinnati			"
272	Joseph Anser	25	"		"	"			"



273	Georg Eschmuller	23	male	joiner	Germany	Cincinnati	Stearns
4	Adolph Burg	22	"	bookbinder	"	Florida	"
5	Louise Grewe	40	fem	"	"	Wesling	"
6	Louise	13	"	"	"	"	"
7	August	9	male	"	"	"	"
8	Minna	7	fem	"	"	"	"
9	Friederike Carlo	21	"	"	"	"	"
280	Joh: Meyer	19	male	farmer	"	St. Louis	"
1	Heinr. Wulhoff	18	"	signmaker	"	"	"
2	Johanne	20	fem	"	"	"	"
3	Marg: Timoniet	20	"	"	"	"	"
4	Marie Johanningmeyer	55	"	"	"	"	"
5	Heinr	11	male	"	"	"	"
6	Anna	9	fem	"	"	"	"
7	Marie Tholen	18	"	"	"	Cincinnati	"
8	Jacob Will	56	male	shoemaker	"	Baltimore	"
9	Sophie	59	fem	"	"	"	"
290	Louise	20	"	"	"	"	"
1	Carl	16	male	"	"	"	"
2	Heinr	16	"	"	"	"	"
3	Georg Gubel	19	"	"	"	"	"
4	Carl Hamann	18	"	farmer	"	"	"
5	Anton Volker	18	"	"	"	"	"
6	Nicolaus Reif	18	"	"	"	"	"
7	Friedr Herfurth	31	"	"	"	Chicago	"
8	Friedr Soller	48	"	"	"	"	"

9	Sophie	37	fem	"	"	"	"
300	Margaretha	24	"	"	"	"	"
1	Wilhelm	9	6	male	"	"	"
2	Heinrich	8	6	"	"	"	"
3	Marie	7	"	fem	"	"	"
4	Sophie	6	"	"	"	"	"
5	Margaretha	4	"	"	"	"	"
6	Baby	8	"	"	"	"	"
7	Dietrich Trutner	44	male	farmer	"	"	"
8	Marie	40	fem	"	"	"	"
9	Heinrich	9	male	"	"	"	"
310	Anna	9	fem	"	"	"	"
1	Sophie	68	"	"	"	"	"
2	Georg Musinger	28	male	"	"	Ohio	"
3	Adam	24	"	"	"	"	"
4	Catharina	30	fem	"	"	"	"
5	Margaretha	26	"	"	"	"	"
6	Adam Truffer	23	male	"	"	"	"
7	Wilhelm Friedrich	25	"	"	"	St. Louis	"
8	H. Kittle	26	"	"	"	Baltimore	"
9	Heinr Gaud	15	"	"	"	"	"
320	Heinr Batz	25	"	shoemaker	"	"	"
1	August Mecker	18	"	brewer	"	"	"
2	Martin Lotz	33	"	"	"	"	"
323	Philipp Dammann	25	"	tailor	"	"	"



324	Anna Tannemüller	37	161 <sup>m</sup>	fem	162 <sup>f</sup>	Germany	Baltimore	Swage
5	Johanne "	9	9	"	"	"	"	"
6	Runk Schmidt	35		male	millar	"	"	"
7	Martin Hellmuth	17		"	"	"	"	"
8	Franz Brunnengraber	28		"	butcher	Baltimore	"	"
9	Magdalene "	23		fem	"	"	"	"
330	Lottie Hascker	24		"	"	Germany	"	"
1	Wilhelm "	19		male	"	"	"	"
2	Otto Lieberitz	26		"	loesmith	"	"	"
3	Georg Schlauch	26		"	farmer	"	Ohio	"
4	Anna Ocho	25		fem	"	"	Baltimore	"
5	Ernst Schmansky	26		male	merchant	"	"	"
6	Auguste "	20		fem	"	"	"	"
7	Wilhelm Wondelken	22		male	farmer	"	"	"
8	Christiane Wunner	19		fem	"	"	"	"
9	A. Pöcker	45		male	"	"	"	"
340	Mari "	45		fem	"	"	St. Louis	"
1	Anna "	22		"	"	"	"	"
2	Pauline "	20		"	"	"	"	"
3	Paul "	19		male	"	"	"	"
4	Hugo "	17		"	"	"	"	"
5	Paul "	16		"	"	"	"	"
6	Hermann "	11		"	"	"	"	"
7	Rudolph "	2	6	"	"	"	"	"
8	R. Kiefert	32		"	"	"	"	"
9	Emma "	22		fem	"	"	"	"

350	Max "	4		male	"	"	"	"
1	Franz Kugebauer	40		"	"	"	"	"
2	Franz Brauer	38		"	"	"	"	"
3	Ignatz Adrejewsky	28		"	"	"	Baltimore	"
4	Josepha "	23		fem	"	"	"	"
5	Leocadia "	9		"	"	"	"	"
6	Pauline Neuenberg	26		"	"	"	Detroit	"
7	Mathias Kerstein	28		male	"	"	"	"
8	Marianne Fickmann	32		fem	"	"	Chicago	"
9	Ignatz "	9		male	"	"	"	"
360	Jacob "	8		"	"	"	"	"
1	Anastasia "	9		fem	"	"	"	"
2	Nolph Linmann	21		male	"	"	Baltimore	"
3	Johann Gebelin	17		"	"	"	"	"
4	Mathias Schobsta	54		"	labourer	"	Chicago	"
5	Anna "	55		fem	"	"	"	"
6	Antonia "	8		"	"	"	"	"
7	Louise Klum	18		"	"	"	Cincinnati	"
8	Joh. Geo. Trubach	25		male	farmer	"	Louisville	"
9	Henriette Hart	17		fem	"	"	California	"
370	Elisabeth Hachle	46		"	"	"	New York	"
1	Fritz Menke	22		male	"	"	St. Louis	"
2	Johann Schreiber	37		"	"	"	Alton	"
3	Marianne "	34		fem	"	"	"	"
374	Elise "	3		"	"	"	"	"



375	Louise Kastner	58	fem		Germany	Milwaukee	St. Louis
6	August	23	male	farmer	"	"	"
7	Ninrang Schneider	27	"	"	"	Baltimore	"
8	Christine Hudt	34	fem	"	"	Milwaukee	"
9	Wilhelmine Borchardt	28	"	"	"	"	"
380	Caroline Schen	21	"	"	"	"	"
1	Mathilde	8	"	"	"	"	"
2	Herrn Borchardt	26	male	gardener	"	Baltimore	"
3	Christoph Tister	30	"	layton	"	"	"
4	Elisabeth	38	fem	"	"	"	"
5	Marg: Bostel	53	"	"	"	Pittsburgh	"
6	Babette	9 2 6	"	"	"	"	"
7	Marie Girasol	26	"	"	"	Baltimore	"
8	Emil W. Weichert	30	male	millar	"	"	"
9	Monika Hikin	33	fem	"	"	Detroit	"
390	Antonine	9	fem	"	"	"	"
1	Theophile	7	"	"	"	"	"
2	Tier	5	male	"	"	"	"
3	Georg	2	"	"	"	"	"
4	Caroline Titzgick	62	fem	"	"	"	"
5	Marie	16	"	"	"	"	"
6	Christian Rothe	42	male	"	"	Milwaukee	"
7	Marie Wige	19	fem	"	"	Cincinnati	"
8	Franz Lohmann	18	male	labouer	"	Baltimore	"
9	Christine Gropf	21	fem	"	"	"	"
400	Catharine	16	"	"	"	"	"

1	Jacob	18	male	farmer	"	"	pg. 9
2	Sophie Lattelmann	18	fem	"	"	Cincinnati	"
3	Sophie Heitmann	19	"	"	"	"	"
4	Wilhelm Gornandt	33	male	segarman	"	Baltimore	"
5	Jacob Wargwack	28	"	labouer	"	"	"
6	Maranne	27	fem	"	"	"	"
7	Baby	9	"	"	"	"	"
8	Wojciech Zamar	25	male	"	"	"	"
9	Friedrich	27	fem	"	"	"	"
410	Anella	9 6	"	"	"	"	"
1	Baby	9	"	"	"	"	"
2	Elise Schneider	27	"	"	"	"	"
3	Bank: Grawe	16	male	farmer	"	Louisville	"
4	Christine	19	fem	"	"	"	"
5	Andrzej Lotosinsky	7	male	shoemaker	"	Baltimore	"
6	Philipp Volk	18	"	shoemaker	"	"	"
7	Johann Trompeter	24	"	layton	"	"	"
8	L. Baumgarten	58	"	merchant	"	"	"
9	Francisca	17	fem	"	"	"	"
420	Israel	16	male	"	"	"	"
1	Konrad	9 9	fem	"	"	"	"
2	A. Gruver	19	male	"	"	Cincinnati	"
3	Mich: Wojciechowski	18	"	labouer	"	"	"
4	Caroline Lattelmann	17	fem	"	"	"	"
425	Herrn Baumeyer	28	male	"	"	Baltimore	"



4-5-

426	Heinrich Laut	44	male	farmer	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	Surge
7	Caroline	35	fem				
8	Marie Wugmann	14	"		Germany	Baltimore	
9	Heinrich Freyemann	17	male			Cincinnati	
430	Louis Trohardt	16	"	merchant		St. Louis	
1	Johann Riegelmeier	29	"				
2	Carl Rohrkamper	23	"	joiner		Cincinnati	
3	Josef Grever	23	"				
4	August	17	"				
5	Jan Brendo	26	"	farmer		Kansas	
6	Elisabeth	25	fem				
7	Anna Tard	20	"			Chicago	
8	Martin Tesarz	22	male				
9	Marie Tard	23	fem				
440	Marie Formanek	24	"				
1	Caspar Tesarz	25	male				
2	Sophie Grimmer	18	fem		Baltimore	Baltimore	
3	Ferdinand Krause	33	male	smith	Germany		
4	Joh. G. Wahl	28	"	farmer			
5	Johannes	27	"				
6	Joh. G. Traube	28	"				
7	Georg Liegler	32	"				
8	Gezche Treup	59	fem				
9	Marie	18	"				
450	Margaretha	14	"				
1	Anton	24	"				

Pg. 10

2	Friedr Hoffmann	17	male				
3	Wilhelm Beck	18	"	merchant			
4	Markus Lohm	15	"			Cleveland	
5	Elisabeth Tidemann	15	fem				
6	Barbara Tidemann	18	"				
7	Kath. Hiasny	45	male	labourer		Baltimore	
8	Anna	45	fem				
9	Johann	18	male				
460	Joseph	14	"				
1	Anton	9 + 6	"				
2	Wenzl	5	"				
3	Marie	8	fem				
4	Anna	7	"				
5	Carl	11	male				
6	Josef Zedlicka	18	"				
7	Michael Tapler	44	"	farmer		Chicago	
8	Pauline	30	fem				
9	Emilie	9	"				
470	Lina	8	"				
1	Emma	5	"				
2	Aino	2	male				
3	Rosalie Eppele	19	fem			Cincinnati	
4	Frang Holan	41	male			Baltimore	
5	Anna	41	fem				
476	Johann	21	male				



177	Jos. Holan	14	fem		Germany	Baltimore	Swage
8	Josef	9	male		"	"	"
9	Franz	8	"		"	"	"
480	Ignatz	4	"		"	"	"
1	Maria	7	fem		"	"	"
2	Fr. Mundlik	54	male	farmer	"	"	"
3	Maria	57	fem		"	"	"
4	Barth.	23	male		"	"	"
5	Johann	20	"		"	"	"
6	Ignatz Korocho	17	"		"	"	"
7	Joseph Fluder	23	"		"	"	"
8	Christian Lang	24	"		"	"	"
9	Wilhelm Mott	26	"	labourer	"	"	"
490	Joh. Köstner	50	"		"	New Ulm	"
1	Barbara	43	fem		"	"	"
2	Maria	13	"		"	"	"
3	Elise	12	"		"	"	"
4	Anna	9	"		"	"	"
5	Margarette	6	"		"	"	"
6	Josef	5	male		"	"	"
7	Katharine	4	fem		"	"	"
8	Barbara	6	"		"	"	"
9	Maria Wbl	71	"		"	"	"
500	Anton Lieb	27	male		"	"	"
1	Eva	26	fem		"	"	"
2	Elisabeth	9	"		"	"	"

3	Joh. Hoffmann	60	male	labourer	"	"	Pg. 11
4	Anna	52	fem		"	"	"
5	Josef	18	male		"	"	"
6	Johann	14	"		"	"	"
7	Joseph Bartner	17	"		"	"	"
8	Joseph Schneider	18	"		"	Baltimore	"
9	Johann Ruchtel	21	"		"	"	"
510	Johann Rewitzer	19	"		"	New Ulm	"
1	Joseph Vogel	32	"		"	Chicago	"
2	Marianne	24	fem		"	"	"
3	Elise	6	male		"	"	"
4	Emilie	4	fem		"	"	"
5	Anastasia	2	"		"	"	"
6	Joseph	1	male		"	"	"
7	Joseph Warrand	36	"	farmer	"	Baltimore	"
8	Kathilde	48	fem		"	"	"
9	Anna	9	"		"	"	"
520	Georg Burgynsky	56	male		"	"	"
1	Ludwig Becker	18	"		"	"	"
2	Maria Thoming	36	fem		"	Pittsburgh	"
3	Nick	20	male		"	"	"
4	Michael	8	"		"	"	"
5	Elisabeth	6	fem		"	"	"
6	Eva	4	"		"	"	"
4-6-527	Maria	2	"		"	"	"



528	Magdalene Thoming	9	fem
9	Maria Tröblich	23	"
530	Johann Schwarz	72	male
1	Rank. Radmann	28	"
2	Maria	35	fem
3	Louis	6	male
4	Eva Schoendeneck	34	fem
5	Emilie	12	"
6	Carl	9	male
7	Georg	8	"
8	Barbara	6	fem
9	Margaretha	4	"
540	Clara	5	"
1	Anna	3	"
2	Johannes	9	male
3	Friederike Fischer	31	fem
4	Marg. Kippel	30	"
5	Anna Maay	18	"
6	Helena Sieber	33	"
7	Franz	8	male
8	Maria	6	fem
9	Theresia	4	"
550	Caroline	1 + 6	"
1	Theresia	62	"
2	Francisca Wieders	54	"
3	Wilhelmine	21	"

Germany

Pittsburgh

Pg. 12

Shiraz

Cincinnati

Austria

Baltimore  
Chicago

4	Maria	14	"
5	Wilhelm	19	male
6	Guotav	9	"
7	Theresia Stoy	30	fem
8	Anton	9	male
9	Julius	7	"
560	Joseph	6	"
1	Maria	1 + 6	fem
2	Fr. Markens	23	male
3	Alexander Witter	19	"
4	R. Ursenius	26	"
5	Joseph Dudeck	24	"
6	Kinn Christensen	20	"
567	Caspar Wohlers	16	"

Farmer

botiller

gardener

farmer

labourer

seaman

farmer

Germany

Austria

Germany

Cincinnati

Baltimore

Wrocław

Baltimore

Pg. 12

### Recapitulation

Cabin	18	Adults	Children	Infants
Shiraz	467	72	25	25
Total	485	Adults	72	Children 29

Baltimore Nober

1871

Number of Adults 556

Children 30

Oct 1st 1871



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. CLARA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

\* DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 15, 1871

NUMBER: 129

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List  
Brig. Clara 15  
November 1871

Hemerara  
T 122

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 1871

I, C. E. Van Reekem do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Sch. Clara at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Demerara

Sworn to this

15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1871

BEFORE ME

W. M. McManis Collector.

C. E. Van Reekem







**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS MARYLAND

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAVANA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** NOVEMBER 15, 1871

**NUMBER:** 130

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List 5  
Stm Maryland  
November 15  
1871

Havana

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 1871

I, Jas. V. Johnson

T 114

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the

at Havana

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

SS Maryland  
SS Maryland

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Baltimore

Sworn to this

15 November 1871

BEFORE ME

W. M. M. C. C.

Collector.

J. V. Johnson



Passenger List  
Maryland

Nov 15/71

T 160

/Savannah Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

186

I. do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the at or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn to this

BEFORE ME

186

Collector.



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
*Baltimore*

*S. S. Maryland*

whereof

*J. V. Johnson*

is Master, at

*Havana*

of

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Alfred W. Rudolph</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	
<i>Robert M. Culloch</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Oscar Hoffmann</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

MARYLAND  
November 15, 1871

Havana

(BALTIMORE)



## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *S.S. Maryland* -  
 of *Baltimore* whereof *John V. Johnson* is Master, at *Havana*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>F. Consuegra</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Cuba</i> <sup><i>Naturalized</i></sup> <i>7/17/37</i>	<i>Cuba</i> <sup><i>Naturalized</i></sup> <i>7/17/37</i>	
<i>Johann Betts</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK ST. LAWRENCE

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** DEMERARA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** NOVEMBER 15, 1871

**NUMBER:** 131

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List

Bk. St Lawrence

Nov 15-

1871

Demetera

7/10

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

Nov 25<sup>th</sup> 1871

I,

Rich Street

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the

St Lawrence

at

Demetera

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Vessel

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Demetera

Sworn to this

15<sup>th</sup> Nov

1871

BEFORE ME

Wm M. Thomas

Collector.

Richard Lee





JOHN COX, Printer and Stationer, Corner Gay and Lombard Streets.

Demerara

✓

Demerara

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS LEIPZIG

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** NOVEMBER 18, 1871

**NUMBER:** 132

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



**District of Baltimore,**  
**Port of Baltimore,**

*Nov 2 1871*

I,

*A. Jueger*  
*Bremen*

Master of the

*U.S.S. Kefrig*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *U.S.S.* at *Bremen* or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this *2* day of *Nov* 1871

Before me,

*W. M. M. at Old Cut*

*A. Jueger*



# Baltimore Baltimore DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 Master of the that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said at from which port  
 said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of  
 the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

18

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *German Steam-Ship, Leipzig* whereof  
*A. Laeger* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *1328* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Cabin</i>								<i>Cabin</i>
1. Christian Ast	50	—	m	merchant	U. States of Am.	U. States of America		
2. Leustus Brühl	59		"	"	"	"		"
3. Eugen Tiesler	21		"	"	Germany	"		"
4. Friedr. Schepplmann	13		"	"	"	"		"
5. Albat Adler	40		f	"	U. States of Am.	"		"
6. Hedwig	19		"	"	"	"		"
7. Dr. Jos. Gleitsmann	30		m	physician	Germany	"		"
8. Auguste	23		f	"	U. States of Am.	"		"
9. Emil Bode	15		m	merchant	Germany	"		"
10. L. H. Vogeler	54		"	"	U. States of Am.	"		"
11. Wilh. Hausedat	24		"	farmer	Germany	"		"
12. Minna	22		f	"	"	"		"

13. Joseph Auerbach	48		m	watchmaker	U. States of Am.	"		"
14. Marie	38		f	"	"	"		"
15. Lust	1 + 2		"	"	"	"		"
16. George Brown	30		m	clerk	England	"		"
17. A. M. Hancock	34		"	consul	U. States of Am.	"		"



## II Steerage

1. Eberhard Günther	32.	m	merchant	Germany	U. States of Am.	Steerage
2. Adolph Schumacher	19	"	butcher	"	"	"
3. Doris Wälsch	29	f	"	"	"	"
4. Agnes "	24	"	"	"	"	"
5. Wilhelmine Jaeger	39	"	"	"	"	"
6. Adolph "	18	m	farmer	"	"	"
7. Charlotte Duffe	25	xf	"	"	"	"
8. Wilhelmine Sander	20	"	"	"	"	"
9. Carl Lange	24	m	tailor	"	"	"
10. Herm. Smlange	16	"	"	"	"	"
11. Berhardine Schwand	20	f	"	"	"	"
12. Caroline "	9	"	"	"	"	"
13. Heinr. Schum	28	m	farmer	"	"	"
14. Georg "	8	"	"	"	"	"
15. Michael Köhn	27	"	"	"	"	"
16. Crescentia Wagner	19	f	"	"	"	"
17. Therese "	7	"	"	"	"	"
18. Leopold Davidson	26	m	watchmaker	"	"	"
19. August Lehmann	19	"	locksmith	"	"	"
20. Amalie Ernst	20	f	"	"	"	"
21. Anna Reimann	29	"	"	"	"	"
22. Friedke Fischer	17	"	"	"	"	"
23. Carl Knecht	55	m	workman	"	"	"
24. Friedke "	53	f	"	"	"	"
25. Leopold Bernheim	29	m	merchant	U. States of Am	"	"
26. Beateke "	24	f	"	"	"	"

27. Adam Fowald	34	m	shoemaker	"	"	"
28. Fry. Alex. Weller	29	"	farmer	Germany	"	"
29. Michael Pabs	19	"	"	"	"	"
30. Carl Ludw. Schmidt	26	"	"	"	"	"
31. Rudolph Schröder	47	"	merchant	U. States of Am	"	"
32. Marie "	48	f	"	"	"	"
33. Marie "	9	"	"	"	"	"
34. Minna Ahlmeyer	19	"	"	Germany	"	"
35. Helene Kellmeyer	23	"	"	"	"	"
36. Joh. Klauco	24	m	farmer	"	"	"
37. Wilhelm Glandorf	18	"	"	"	"	"
38. Conrad Kraft	26	"	brewer	"	"	"
39. Marie Marger	25	f	"	"	"	"
40. Regine Bierlein	19	"	"	"	"	"
41. Martin Zanath	19	m	workman	"	"	"
42. Emilie Heener	22	f	"	"	"	"
43. Heinr. Julius	34	m	farmer	"	"	"
44. Engel Marie	35	f	"	"	"	"
45. Gerhard "	4	m	"	"	"	"
46. Hermann "	9	"	"	"	"	"
47. Franziska Radler	37	f	"	Bohemia	"	"
48. Marie "	9	"	"	"	"	"
49. Josef "	7	m	"	"	"	"
50. Franz "	4	"	"	"	"	"
51. Josef Kodala	23	"	workman	"	"	"



52. Martin Bretle	24	m	workman	Bohemia	N. States of Am.	Average
53. Jacob Anderle	24	"	"	"	"	"
54. Anna	12	f	"	"	"	"
55. Joh. Kienesch	50	m	"	"	"	"
56. Dorothea	43	f	"	"	"	"
57. Maria	17	"	"	"	"	"
58. Johann	9	m	"	"	"	"
59. Georg	7	"	"	"	"	"
60. Josef Zdanowicz	39	"	"	"	"	"
61. Joh. Kemer	32	"	"	"	"	"
62. Joh. Neuzell	23	"	"	"	"	"
63. Anna Jasinsky	20	f		Germany	"	"
64. Thekla	3	"	"	"	"	"
65. Anna	- 6	"	"	"	"	"
66. Maria	- 6	"	"	"	"	"
67. Franz Appel	37	m	legarmaker	"	"	"
68. Caspar Klier	29	"	workman	"	"	"
69. Georg W. Ehrlinger	27	"	Smith	"	"	"
70. Anna Schick	20	f	"	"	"	"
71. Conrad Beh	30	m	workman	"	"	"
72. Margar.	32	f	"	"	"	"
73. Eva	9	"	"	"	"	"
74. Margar.	9	"	"	"	"	"
75. Johann Lang	27	m	"	"	"	"
76. Marie Engel	24	f	"	"	"	"
77. Carl Zeller	24	m	shoemaker	"	"	"

78. Margar	57	f	"	"	"	"
79. Eduard Reiter	24	m	millar	"	"	"
80. Pauline Miller	27	f	"	"	"	"
81. Martha	1 + 6	"	"	"	"	"
82. Louis Knorr	25	m	merchant	"	"	"
83. Georg Hagen	20	"	farmer	"	"	"
84. Christine Pollfuss	55	f	"	"	"	"
85. Bertha	18	"	"	"	"	"
86. Carl Schulz	33	m	"	"	"	"
87. Marie	24	f	"	"	"	"
88. Emil	9	m	"	"	"	"
89. August Bahr	30	"	"	"	"	"
90. Friederike	27	f	"	"	"	"
91. Bertha	3	"	"	"	"	"
92. Antonie	- 9	"	"	"	"	"
93. Joh. Overseider	22	m	"	"	"	"
94. Johann Dabke	32	"	millar	"	"	"
95. Marie	21	f	"	"	"	"
96. Anna	- 6	"	"	"	"	"
97. Emilie Marohn	17	"	"	"	"	"
98. August Driesel	33	m	farmer	"	"	"
99. Emilie	36	f	"	"	"	"
100. Hugo	9	m	"	"	"	"
101. Emma	7	f	"	"	"	"
102. Paul	6	m	"	"	"	"



103. Anna Driere	4	f		Germany	United States of Am		Stevage
104. Emilie	2	f		"	"	"	"
105. Auguste	9	"		"	"	"	"
106. Auguste Party	18	"		"	"	"	"
107. Hermann Drews	22	m	workman	"	"	"	"
108. Gustav Grolock	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
109. Marie Schwandbeck	46	f		"	"	"	"
110. Carl	19	m	"	"	"	"	"
111. Emilie	15	f		"	"	"	"
112. Paul	9 + 6	m		"	"	"	"
113. Otto	7	"		"	"	"	"
114. Hainr. Kosakatis	27	"	farmer	"	"	"	"
115. Albert Malders	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
116. Christian Templin	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
117. Eva	19	f		"	"	"	"
118. Hermann	9	m		"	"	"	"
119. August Herzberg	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
120. Gustav Ponski	9 + 9	"		"	"	"	"
121. Leopold Monnikhe	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
122. Dorothea Pieper	39	f		"	"	"	"
123. Adolph	25	m		"	"	"	"
124. Amalia	29	f		"	"	"	"
125. Johanne	18	"		"	"	"	"
126. Marie	7	"		"	"	"	"
127. Johannes	4	m		"	"	"	"
128. Hermann	2	"		"	"	"	"

129. Lela	6	f		"	"	"	"
130. Joh. Hinzke	30	m	farmer	"	"	"	"
131. Christian Winger	40	"	"	Switzerland	"	"	"
132. Caroline	28	f		"	"	"	"
133. Martin Schwandt	39	m	"	Germany	"	"	"
134. Mathilde	9	f		"	"	"	"
135. Constantia	30	"		"	"	"	"
136. Amalie	9 + 6	"		"	"	"	"
137. Ferd. Aug. Meyer	23	m	merchant	"	"	"	"
138. Catharine Brühl	28	f		"	"	"	"
139. Constantia Löhle	31	m	farmer	"	"	"	"
140. Antonia	24	f		"	"	"	"
141. Therese Feger	23	"		"	"	"	"
142. Josef Schöff	18	m	"	"	"	"	"
143. Ottmar Walper	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
144. Catharine Schmidt	24	f		"	"	"	"
145. Thomas Halustock	25	m	"	"	"	"	"
146. Friedrich Didszunvit	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
147. Maria	29	f		"	"	"	"
148. Hermann	9	m		"	"	"	"
149. Joh. Hainr. Puhle	46	"	"	"	"	"	"
150. Marie	45	f		"	"	"	"
151. Gustav	21	m		"	"	"	"
152. Justus	12	"		"	"	"	"
153. Julius	9	"		"	"	"	"



154. Georg Buhle	6	m		Germany	U. States of Am.	Therage
155. Lette Düwelmyer	22	f		"	"	"
156. Friedrich	15	m		"	"	"
157. Johann Kulow	41	"	farmer	"	"	"
158. Marie	52	f		"	"	"
159. Friedrich	24	m	"	"	"	"
160. Wilhelmine	16	f		"	"	"
161. Fritz	9	m		"	"	"
162. August	8	"		"	"	"
163. Friedrich Schreiber	52	"	"	"	"	"
164. Sophie	50	f		"	"	"
165. Friedrich	20	m	"	"	"	"
166. Wilhelmine	17	f		"	"	"
167. Ludwig	- 11	m		"	"	"
168. Friedrich Thiede	24	"	"	"	"	"
169. Louise	23	f		"	"	"
170. Friedrich	- 11	m		"	"	"
171. Friedrich Ringe	29	"	"	"	"	"
172. Wilhelmine	21	f		"	"	"
173. Friedrich Behrend	25	m	"	"	"	"
174. Auguste	26	f		"	"	"
175. Friederike Reinke	30	"		"	"	"
176. Maria Meyer	19	"		"	"	"
177. Fritz Kulow	34	m	"	"	"	"
178. Johann Bilow	27	"	"	"	"	"
179. Dorothea	28	f		"	"	"

180. Johann Lubke	44	m	farmer	"	"	"
181. Wilhelmine	40	f		"	"	"
182. August	9	m		"	"	"
183. Ottilie	8	f		"	"	"
184. Gustav	7	m		"	"	"
185. Eduard	3	"		"	"	"
186. Heinr. Kruckmann	38	"	farmer	"	"	"
187. Hannr.	39	"	"	"	"	"
188. Christian Boenemann	37	"	"	"	"	"
189. Caroline	40	f		"	"	"
190. Heinrich	- 6	m		"	"	"
191. Anna Herrmann	25	f		"	"	"
192. Maria Nordenhock	20	"		"	"	"
193. Hermann	- 10	m		"	"	"
194. Heinrich Holz.	35	"	"	U. States of Am.	"	"
195. Lena Engelmann	20	f		Germany	"	"
196. Sophie	9	"		"	"	"
197. Gerhard	16	m	taylor	"	"	"
198. Edmund Gut	18	"	mer chant	"	"	"
199. Johann Gannowsky	42	"	farmer Austria	"	"	"
200. Anne	32	f		"	"	"
201. Joseph	12	m		"	"	"
202. Marie	4 - 6	f		"	"	"
203. Elisabeth	8	"		"	"	"
204. Johann	6	m		"	"	"



205. Adalbert Konnowsky	10	m		Bohemia	U. States of Am	Heerage
206. Thomas Wildra	44	f	taylor	"	"	"
207. Maria	32	f		"	"	"
208. Reudolph	9 6	m		"	"	"
209. Anna	8 6	f		"	"	"
210. Franziska	6 6	f		"	"	"
211. Josefa	4 6	f		"	"	"
212. August	9	m		"	"	"
213. Franz Lasche	42	"	farmer	Germany	"	"
214. Matt	9 6	f		"	"	"
215. Christian Bickman	18	f	joiner	"	"	"
216. Ludwig Jauer	24	f	farmer	"	"	"
217. Martin Seifert	43	f		"	"	"
218. August Boerth	46	f	millar	"	"	"
219. Auguste	25	f		"	"	"
220. Heinrich	17	m		"	"	"
221. Bertha	14	f		"	"	"
222. Gustav	11	m		"	"	"
223. Friedrich	9	"		"	"	"
224. Georg	3	"		"	"	"
225. Sophie	3	f		"	"	"
226. Matt Knabe	28	m	millar	"	"	"
227. Louis Wilharm	22	"	merchant	"	"	"
228. Theodor Mewes	55	"	"	U. States of Am	"	"
229. Henry Heywood	15	"		"	"	"

230. Fridolin Braun	27	m	farmer	Germany	"	"
231. Anna	21	f		"	"	"
232. Catharina	9	"		"	"	"
233. Buerin Niederer	25	m	farmer	"	"	"
234. Friedrich Traut	28	"	"	"	"	"
235. H. von Harten	45	"	"	"	"	"
236. Marie	44	f		"	"	"
237. Heinrich	5 6	m		"	"	"
238. Barbara Pagar	84	f		Bohemia	"	"
239. Maria Lana	21	"		"	"	"
240. Heinr. Kreuse	18	m	farmer	Germany	"	"
241. Joh. Haur, v. d. Heyde	23	"	"	"	"	"
242. Friedrich Graming	19	"	"	"	"	"
243. Wilhelmine	22	f		"	"	"
244. Caroline	20	"		"	"	"
245. Johann Fuiller	36	m	"	"	"	"
246. Heinr. Treppa	59	"	"	"	"	"
247. Carl Hartmann	25	"	"	"	"	"
248. Friedr. W. L. Lath	50	f		"	"	"
249. Auguste	20	"		"	"	"
250. Theodor Müller	40	m	birdman	U. States of Am	"	"
251. Mary Schweizer	39	f		"	"	"
252. Catharine Knabbe	20	"		Germany	"	"
253. Auguste Kuhn	19	"		"	"	"
254. Sophie Decker	21	"		"	"	"



255. Eeke Gronewold	52	m	joiner	Germany	U. States of Am.	Age
256. Riate	59	f		"	"	"
257. Marie	20	"		"	"	"
258. Gelcke Goosmann	19	"		"	"	"
259. Christian Ahele	20	m	joiner	"	"	"
260. Friedrich Lathard	21	"	workman	"	"	"
261. Georg Heek	30	"	"	"	"	"
262. Michael Stern	15	"	merchant	"	"	"
263. Hinrich Howald	34	"	workman	"	"	"
264. Friedrich Basse	25	"	tailor	"	"	"
265. Greetje Gchoen	27	f		"	"	"
266. Brunke	19	m	farmer	"	"	"
267. Friedrich Günther	24	"	"	"	"	"
268. Johann Reinke	26	"	"	"	"	"
269. Fritz	22	"	"	"	"	"
270. Wilhelm Bremer	30	"	"	"	"	"
271. Ernst Halle	25	"	seaman	"	"	"
272. Joh. Burgland	23	"	farmer	"	"	"
273. Adolph Niedemeyer	22	"	"	"	"	"
274. Friedrich Eike	23	"	merchant	"	"	"
275. Heinrich Spilker	17	"	"	"	"	"
276. Alphonse Helm	40	"	farmer	"	"	"

Recapitulation				
	Adults	Children	Infants	Total
Cabin:	16	1		17
Decks:	229	27	20	276
Total	245	28	20	293

21 of them are Citizens of the  
United States of America.

*H. Jager*

Corrected by Miller  
Jan 1871

Sailed 16 Nov 1870  
Arrived Nov 1871  
 voyage 17 days

19  
26  
45  
231



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. RIPPLE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LUNENBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 23, 1871

NUMBER: 133

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Passenger List

Schr. Ripple

Nov 23  
1871 Till

Lunenburg

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

Nov 23<sup>rd</sup> 1871.

I,

T. Acker

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

Schooner "Ripple"

at

Lunenburg

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Schooner

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Lunenburg

Sworn to this

23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1871

1871

BEFORE ME

W. M. McManis

Collector.

Thomas Acker



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner "Ripple" of  
 Lunenburg whereof T. Acker is Master, at Lunenburg

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Lewis M. <sup>c</sup> Carthy	25	Male	Farmer	Nova Scotia <i>Naturalized Nov 3-30-57</i>	United States <i>Settled Nov 3/30/57</i>	

RIPPLE  
 November 23, 1871

Lunenburg

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG MAGGIE VAIL

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** TURKS ISLAND

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** NOVEMBER 24, 1871

**NUMBER:** 134

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List in  
Brig <sup>aggie</sup> M. Vail

24  
November 1871  
Turks Island  
November 24 1871.

Custom House, Port of Baltimore.

I,

John T. Holt  
Turks Island,

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

Br. Aggie Vail  
Brig

at

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Turks Island.

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

T 115

Sworn to this

24/ November

1871

BEFORE ME

Chas M. Edwards

Collector.

John T. Holt



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
*Halifax* whereof

*B. E. Maggie Vail* of  
*John F. Holt* is Master, at *Turks Island*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>A. Crosby</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>None</i>

MAGGIE VAIL  
 November 24, 1871

Turks Island

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG LENA THURLOW

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LEGHORN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 25, 1871

NUMBER: 135

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Passenger List  
Lena Thurlow  
November 25  
1871

Leghorn,  
Italy

Custom House, Port of Baltimore.

November 25/1871.

I,

R. T. Corbett

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

Am. S. S. Lena Thurlow

at

Leghorn Italy

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Ship

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Leghorn Italy.

Sworn to this

25/ November 1871

BEFORE ME

John H. [Signature]  
Collector.

T 119

Frederick T. Corbett



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Printed and sold by John Cox, Corner Gay and Lombard Sts.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Rev. Lena Thurlow* of *Leghorn, Italy*  
*Montana* whereof *C. V. Gbetti* is Master, at

NAME.

AGE. SEX.

OCCUPATION.

COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.

COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO  
BECOME INHABITANTS OF.

DIED ON THE  
PASSAGE.

*Frank Gambelli* *44* *Male*

*Italy* *Naturalized*  
*3-30-37*

*United States* *3-30-37*

LENA THURLOW  
November 25, 1871

Leghorn, Italy

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LAURA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 25, 1871

NUMBER: 136

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



THOMAS [REDACTED] NORRIS,

• All Preparer of Custom House Papers. &c.

District of Baltimore.

## *Port of Baltimore,*

25 Nov 1871  
Paul & Laura

I, Wm. Wilson Master of the Jack Laid  
 of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
 annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
 lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
 the said Jack at Bremen or any other  
 foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United  
 States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this

*day of*

*Before me,*

Sworn to, this 25  
day of Novbr 1871  
Before me,  
J. H. H. H. H. H.

J. L. Wilson



REPORT made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of New York of 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several Acts Amendatory thereof. Dated the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

*W. Helmsen* MASTER.

Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_

being duly sworn, both depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

*W. Helmsen* MASTER.

Name of Vessel, *Laura*

Nation of do., *Germany*

Name of Master, *W. Helmsen*

Port Sailed from, *Bremen*

Number of Aliens, *227*

Number of Citizens, *None*

Consignees, *J. H. Brauns & Co.*

Owners, *J. H. von Tschudi* of *Bremen*

NOTE. — Masters of Vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report. They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

Alien Passengers landed at the Port of New York, from the *German Bark Laura* of which \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_ from *Bremen*

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Legal Residence.	Profession, Trade, or Calling.	Occupation and Remarks.
1	Sam Baker	26	Germany	Norden	Miner	Prussia
2	Adelphi	f. 30				
3	Samuel	f. 23				
4	Lina	f. 20				
5	Anna	f. 15				
6	Julius Gellmann	44	Prussia	Boerich	Miner	Prussia
7	Adam Hoff	m. 24				Prussia
8	Hermann	f. 23				
9	Ignat Schoderf	m. 20			Miner	Prussia
10	Carl Müller	m. 22	Prussia	Boerich	Miner	Prussia
11	Elizabeth	f. 23				
12	Catharina	f. 14				
13	Alfred Kumpmann	m. 14	Sachsen	Leipzig	Miner	Prussia
14	Ernst Seidel	m. 24				
15	Jacob Kumpmann	31	Prussia	Norden	Miner	Prussia
16	Paulina	f. 31				
17	Emma	f. 2				



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
18	Anna Maria	m 50	Germany	Norden	Germany	
19	Luise	f 49				
20	Anna	f 25				
21	Menne	m 49				
22	Karl	f 17				
23	Carlina	f 15				
24	Carl	m 12				
25	Anna Luise	f 35	do	Bremen	do	
26	Henriette	f 14				
27	Johann	m 7				
28	Maja	f 6				
29	Georg	m 5				
30	Henriette	m 4				
31	Leopold	m 37	do	Chicago	U States	laborer
32	Katharina	f 35				
33	Frit. Bertha	f 18	do	Elberfeld	Germany	do
34	Alberth	m 18	do	Elberfeld	Germany	do
35	August Skille	m 42	do	Potsdam	do	laborer
36	Friedrich	f 42				
37	Gustav	m 12				
38	Henriette	f 7				
39	Emilie	f 4				
40	Friedrich	f 7/2				
41	Auguste Rappert	f 35	do	Berlin	do	
42	Anna	f 13				
43	Const.	m 7				
44	Barabie	f 6				
45	Hilda	f 5				
46	Friedrich Ambros	m 21	do	Bayaria	do	joiner
47	Johann Hermann	m 53	do	Oldenburg	do	laborer
48	Anna	f 56				
49	Wilhelm	m 18				
50	Elise Stein	m 28	do	Wurtemberg	do	do
51	Rudolph	m 17				
52	Hermann	m 16				



3

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
54	W. W. W. W.	m 22	Germany	Saxonia	Germany	hater
55	Ludwig Weisenburg	m 30	do	do	do	tailor
56	Maria Friedrich	f 45	do	Hessen	do	—
57	Ludwig Schult	m 28	do	Hannover	do	do
58	Peter Schmidt	m 19	do	Wien	do	merchant
59	Carl Kellner	m 18	do	Bayern	do	do
60	Friedr. Traubner	m 23	do	Hamburg	Hat do	seaman
61	Johann Schult	m 16	do	Hannover	do	do
62	Melchior Fuchs	m 23	do	Prussia	do	do
63	Katharina Thoma	f 14	Bohemia	Brze	Bohemia	—
64	Anna Hane	f 30	do	do	do	—
65	Franz	m 7	do	do	do	—
66	Wolfgang Huber	m 56	Germany	Bavaria	Germany	farmer
67	Georg Schmitt	m 37	do	do	do	—
68	Johann Fuchs	m 29	do	do	do	do
69	Johann Luch	m 45	do	Prussia	do	do
70	Andreas Fuchs	m 24	do	Prussia	do	do
71	August Hehn	m 48	do	Prussia	do	do
72	Emil	m 19	do	do	do	do
73	Carl Tamm	m 24	do	Meklenburg	do	do
74	Caroline	f 28	do	do	do	do
75	W. W. W.	m 26	do	do	do	do
76	Johann Fuchs	m 22	do	do	do	do
77	Maria Tamm	f 22	do	do	do	do
78	Charlotte Fuchs	f 31	do	Thuringen	do	do
79	Hermann	m 11	do	do	do	do
80	Adolph	m 7	do	do	do	do
81	Anna	f 6	do	do	do	do
82	Helie	f 4	do	do	do	do
83	Rosalia	f 2	do	do	do	do
84	Pedro	f 3/4	do	do	do	do
85	Joseph Hoffmann	m 55	Bohemia	Indra	Bohemia	farmer
86	Anna	f 55	do	do	do	do
87	Anna	f 28	do	do	do	do
88	Joseph	m 26	do	do	do	do
89	Johann	m 18	do	do	do	do

Born on the voyage



V

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
90	Maria Hoffmann	f 12				
91	Matthias Krich	m 26	Saxony	Potamia	Potamia	blacksmith
92	Anna	f 25				
93	Ludwig Schmalze	m 25	do	Saxonia	Saxony	
94	Georg Bergfeldt	m 19	do	Thuringia	do	
95	Wilhelm Wills	m 26	do	Megdeburg	do	bricklayer
96	Georg Dries	m 23	do	Hannover	do	farmer
97	Theodor Freier	m 18	do	Posen	do	
98	August Windmüller	m 30	do	Pommern	do	
99	Chr. Schapschneider	51	do	do	do	
100	Leb. Wille	m 15	do	Hannover	do	
101	Helene	f 28	do			
102	H. Cilas	m 18	do	do	do	
103	Theodor Schirhoff	m 40	do			
104	Adelheid	f 65				
105	Theresa	f 20				
106	Theresa	f 40				
107	Maria	f 48				
108	Bernhard	m 40				
109	Heinrich	m 6	do	Andrup	do	farmer
110	Theresa	f 11				
111	Elmunde	m 7				
112	Maria	f 4				
113	Margarethe	f 3				
114	Caroline	f 4				
115	Julian Brink	m 35	do	Schale	do	
116	Maria	f 36				
117	Caroline	f 5				
118	Heinrich	m 3				
119	Anton Kruse	m 30	do	Hamm	do	
120	Theresa Weller	f 24	do	Hannover	do	
121	Agnes Baichmayer	f 24	do	do	do	
122	Theresa	f 22				
123	Theresa Piltas	f 25	do	do	do	
124	Ludwig Bauren	m 55	do	Langenich	do	farmer
125	Maria Robert	f 30	do	do	Saxony	



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
126	Christian Munn	f 51	Germany	Hamm	Germany	
127	Engela	f 26				
128	Maria	f 46				
129	Marianne	f 13				
130	Joh. Schmalzer	m 55	do	Barwickel	do	deceased 17th of Oct 1874
131	Maria	f 55				
132	Hermann	m 16				
133	Wigand Balch	m 24	do	Lahrstein	do	laborer
134	Ulma	f 21				
135	Francisca	f 2				
136	Marianne	f 3/4				
137	Margarete Polker	f 17	do	do	do	do
138	Christoph Lauth	m 32	do	Soal	do	butcher
139	Johann Wilaskahn	m 18	do	Paatzfeld	do	joiner
140	Georg Christel	m 22	do	Schneid	do	shoemaker
141	Johann Haken	m 50	do	Rebendorf	do	farmer
142	Maria	f 13				
143	Maria	f 21				
144	Friedrich	f 7				
145	Elise	f 5				
146	August Jauer	m 25	do	Therlinga	do	seamster
147	Caroline	f 34				
148	Johann Hermann	m 47	do	Prussia	do	trickler
149	Hulda	f 24				
150	Johann	f 11				
151	Emil	m 7				
152	Friedrich	m 2				
153	Robert	m 3/4				
154	Wilhelm	m 1/4				
155	Joseph Heinicke	m 51	do	do	do	laborer
156	Max Mosigowski	m 22	do	Prussia	do	
157	Franz Tjorne	m 19	do	do	do	
158	Heinrich Becken	m 53	do	Prussia	Russia	joiner
159	Friedrich	f 51				
160	August	m 22				
161	Emil	m 18				
162						



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
162	Edmund Bismarck	m 44	Germany	Pommern	V. Staaten	severmate
163	Carl Schulz	m 35	do	do	Germany	farmer
164	Herm. Chlonski	m 26	do	do	do	joiner
165	Valentin Lucharzki	m 30	do	do	do	
166	August Giebarth	m 30	do	do	do	
167	Sophie Fischer	f 20	do	Bavaria	do	
168	Margarethe	f 14				
169	Ernst Flemming	m 25	do	Prussia	do	labourer
170	Emilie	f 19				
171	Emilie	f 9 1/4				
172	Wilhelm Winkler	f 24	do	do	do	
173	Joh. Braun	m 39	do	Wurtemberg	do	labourer
174	Helene	f 35				
175	Catharine	f 10				
176	Jacob	m 7				
177	Edtfried	m 3				
178	Caroline	f 9 1/4				
179	Liese	f 28				
180	Julie	f 4				
181	Johann	m 12				
182	Jacob Schulz	m 35	do	do	do	
183	Elise	f 30				
184	Justine	f 6				
185	Elise	f 4				
186	Helene	f 1 1/2				
187	Thomas Hoff	m 29	do	Meinze	do	
188	Joh. Kolmiche	m 28	do	Breim	do	
189	Aug. Baudemeyer	m 26	do	Pommern	do	
190	Wm. Barth	m 35	do	do	do	
191	Auguste	f 30				
192	August Schmeiss	m 37	do	Hannover	do	
193	Carl Miem	m 57	do	Saxonia	do	
194	Carl Kuster	m 37	do	do	do	
195	Franz Muehler	m 20	do	Hannover	do	
196	Georg Glusam	m 24	do	Bavaria	do	



No.

Name of Passenger.

Age.

Country of Birth.

Last Legal Residence.

Country Claiming  
Allegiance.Occupation and  
Remarks.

198 Theodor Kops m 25 Germany Prussia Germany sailor

199 Wilhelmine f 25 do

200 Carl Korth m 51 do Silesia do laborer

201 Jacob Philippowsky m 56 Germany Posen do farmer

202 Caroline f 51

203 Auguste f 7

204 Pauline Korth f 30 do Silesia do

205 Andreas Kuchler m 54 do do do

206 Catharine f 54

207 Friedrich Kopp m 31 do Pommern do

208 Wilhelmine f 30

209 Berthold m 7

210 Wilhelmine m 6

211 Wilhelmine f 44

212 Friedrich Schlicht m 55 do do do

213 Wilhelmine f 50

214 Julius m 44

215 Anne f 7

216 Friedrich Berthold m 24 do Württemberg do

217 August Osmer m 19 do Bremen do

218 Carl Braumann m 24 Switzerland Zürich Switzerland

219 Ludw. Ochsmann m 27 Germany Würzburg Germany muck.

220 Gottlieb Schmidt m 35 do Posen do farmer

221 Joseph Chakry m 18 do do do

222 Gottlieb Bernholz m 36 do Launenburg do

223 Harn. Bommersheim m 20 do Westphalen do

224 Bernh. m 19 do do do

225 Bernh. Bruns m 23 do do do

226 Gottlieb Sieglar m 22 do do do

227 Max Friedrich m 16 do Speier do sailor

228 Ernst Reinhold m 35 do Pommern do farmer

229 Edward Diefke m 22 do do do smith

230 J. Bruns m 24 do Westphalen do (doctor)

in Wismar



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SS NORTH AMERICAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 27, 1871

NUMBER: 137



District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

Nov 27 1871

I, *Montreal* Master of the *SS North American*  
of *do* solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *vessel* at *Liverpool* or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 27 day of Nov 1871 }

Before me,

*James Miller*

*For M. M. M. as per list*



Passengers for S. "North American" James Muller, Master.  
 From Liverpool to Norfolk and Baltimore via Halifax. 7<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1871

Page 1

No.	NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
<u>Passengers to be landed at Baltimore</u>								
	George Gay	23	Male	Mechanic	England	Baltimore		Stowage
	Henry Hart	25	"	"	do	do		do
	Mary B. O'Brien	20	Female	Spinster	do	do		do
	John Gallagher	34	Male	Labourer	do	Hanibal		do
	Lucy do	27	Female	wife	do	do		do
	James do	6	Male	Child	do	do		do
	Ann Spittenden	20	Female	Spinster	do	Baltimore		do
	John Jones	23	Male	Labourer	do	do		do
	Samuel Gossop	72	"	"	do	do		do
	Matthew do	68	"	"	do	do		do
	Alfred do	38	"	"	do	do		do
	May T. Ford	55	"	"	do	do		do
	Martha James	43	Female	wife	do	do		do
	Beth do	21	"	Spinster	do	do		do
	Ann Sears	34	"	wife	do	do		do
	Henry do	16	Male	Mechanic	do	do		do
	Carlton do	13	Female	Spinster	do	do		do
	Elija do	7	"	Child	do	do		do
	Matilda do	6	"	"	do	do		do
	Ernest do	2	Male	"	do	do		do
	Charles do	Infant	"	Infant	do	do		do
	Davis Webb	49	"	Mechanic	do	do		do
	Joe Bagley	24	"	do	do	do		do
	John Hamilton	30	"	"	do	Chicago		do
	Wm Collins	25	"	"	do	Baltimore		do
	Ann Carbery	19	Female	Spinster	do	do		do
	W. H. Johnson	42	Male	Mechanic	do	do		do
<u>Cabin passengers</u>								
	G. H. Richter	38	Male	Gent	Halifax	do		Cabin

James Muller



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: SS LIBERTY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 27, 1871

NUMBER: 138

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List  
Stm Liberty  
November 27  
1871

Idarawa

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, Nov 27 1871

I, *C. G. Reid* *T. 16* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Steamship Liberty* at *Idarawa* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Steamship Liberty* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Idarawa*

Sworn to this

BEFORE ME

*L. M. McCombs*

1871

Collector.

*W. H. McCombs*



## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the Steamship *Liberty*  
*Baltimore* whereof *C. C. Reid* is Master, at *Honolulu*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Henry Tol</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>John Henninger</i>	<i>60</i>		"	<i>United States</i>	"	
<i>Vicent Henninger</i>	<i>24</i>		"	"	"	
<i>Seicundo Sanchez</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Student</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	"	
<i>Alberto Sanchez</i>	<i>13</i>		"	"	"	
<i>Fedrico Sanchez</i>	<i>17</i>		"	"	"	
<i>Chas. Bartley</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>Mariner</i>	<i>United States</i>	"	
<i>Martin Caffee</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	
<i>Jose L. Gomez</i>	<i>47</i>		"	"	"	

*Original*  
*3-31-37*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: SS BERLIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 5, 1871

NUMBER: 139

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

Dec 5 1871

I,

G. W. Wundtsoh

Master of the

U.S.S. Berlin

of

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said vessel at Bremen or any other Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 5 day of Dec 1871

Before me,

Wm. H. Wundtsoh } C. Wundtsoh



REPORT made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of New York of 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several Acts Amendatory thereof. Dated the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

MASTER.

Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_

being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

MASTER.

Name of Vessel,

Nation of do.

Name of Master,

Port Sailed from

Number of Aliens,

Number of Citizens,

Consignees,

Owners,

*S. S. Berlin*

*Germany*

*C. Undtisch*

*Bremen via Southampton*

*One hundred ninety eight*

*Twenty one*

*H. Schumacher & Co.*

*North German Lloyd of Bremen*

NOTE. — Masters of Vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

Alien Passengers landed at the Port of New York, from the *North German Lloyd S. S. Berlin* of which *C. Undtisch* is Master, on the *fifteen* day of *November* 1871, from *Bremen*

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
1	<i>Yda Loope, f</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
2	<i>Goldine d, f</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>U S.</i>			
3	<i>Bertha Hall, f</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>Baltimore</i>		
4	<i>Marie Hermann, f</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Germany</i>			
5	<i>H. Gottschalk, m</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Germany</i>			<i>merchant</i>
6	<i>John Theobald, m</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>U S.</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		<i>doctor</i>
7	<i>wife d, f</i>	<i>20</i>				
8	<i>child d, f</i>	<i>3</i>				
9	<i>baby d, f</i>	<i>1/2</i>				
10	<i>Math. Johnston, b</i>	<i>45</i>				
11	<i>Elizabeth Somerville, f</i>	<i>23</i>				
12	<i>Herbt. Goughan, m</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>		<i>P. O.</i>
13	<i>Cornelius Dawling, m</i>	<i>30</i>				<i>pastor</i>
14	<i>James Gore, m</i>	<i>25</i>				
15	<i>James Noonan, m</i>	<i>29</i>				
16	<i>Charles Wignout, m</i>	<i>26</i>				
17	<i>Otto Connor, m</i>	<i>60</i>				
18	<i>C. H. Tilghman, m</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>U S.</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		<i>merchant</i>



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
19	J. May, m	25	U. St.	Baltimore		Cabin physician
20	William Jey, m	60	England	England		farmer
1	Elisabeth d., f	56	"	"		
2	Elisabeth d., f	21	"	"		
3	Louise d., f	18	"	"		
4	John d., m	20	"	"		farmer
5	Mrs. Augustine f	60	U. St.	"		
6	John Taylor, m	30	U. St.	Baltimore		physician
7	Leopold. Ott., m	30	Germany			merchant
28	F. M. Bollmann, m	32	U. St.	Baltimore		merchant
						<u>Shoerage</u>
1	Heinr. Treck, m	46	Germany	America		Merchant
2	H. W. Morris, m	30	"	"		merchant
3	Johann Schaefer, m	19	"	"		Shoemaker
4	Carl Miller, m	19	"	"		taylor
5	Mich. Seufert, m	25	"	"		
6	Herrn Müller, f	25	"	"		
7	F. W. d., m	5	"	"		
8	Emil d., m	1 1/2	"	"		
9	Mich. Eger, m	68	Birmingham			
10	Hunig d. Ruppert, f	26	Germany			
1	Franz d., m	1 1/2	"	"		
2	Caroline Helting, f	21	"	"		
3	Caroline König, f	18	"	"		
4	Emilie Köhler, f	40	"	"		
5	Gustav d., m	9	"	"		
6	Martha d., f	7	"	"		
7	Theodor d., m	2	"	"		
8	Guth. P. Meyer, m	24	"	"		farmer
9	Triente d., f	21	"	"		
20	Dina Koulage, f	21	"	"		
1	August Wendt, m	40	"	Baltimore		farmer
2	Louise d., f	35	"	"		
3	Adolph Hellmann, m	56	"	"		baker
4	Johannes Herse, m	60	"	"		workman
5	Valentin d., m	9	"	"		



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
26	Wilh <sup>m</sup> Balsany, m	26	Germany			Stevage
7	Marie d. f	25	"			
8	Paul d. m	3 1/2	"			
9	Käthe Grädler, f	19	"			
30	Friedr. Krumme, m	19	"			
1	Conrad Glass, m	44	"			cooper
2	Wilh <sup>m</sup> Krüger, f	18	"			
3	Fr. W. Schrickling, m	34	"			
4	Friedr. Sander, f	20	"	Oldenburg.		
5	Louise d. f	22	"	d.		
6	Joh. Nagergast, m	26	"			farmer
7	Barbara d. f	27	"			
8	Peter Schad, m	31	"			farmer
9	Carl Krüger, m	25	"			farmer
40	Caroline Sätz, f	26	"			
1	Wilh <sup>m</sup> d. m	3	"			
2	Friedr. Schaal, m	21	"			farmer
3	Friedr. Günther, f	19	"			
4	Friedr. Henschel, m	30	"			farmer
5	Bladislav Bayerski, m	18	"			saddler
6	Antonie Jozkowski, f	23	"			
7	Anna Kachetka, f	52	"			
8	Terona d. f	9	"			
9	Johann d. m	6	"			
50	Maria Barta, f	29	"			
1	Joseph d. m	7	"			
2	Wenzel d. m	12	"			
3	Anna Todakova, f	22	"			
4	Catharine Stein, f	23	"			
5	Johann König, m	41	"			
6	Juliane d. f	48	"			
7	Juliane d. f	14	"			
8	Johann d. m	10	"			
9	Gottlieb d. m	9	"			
60	Carl d. m	7	"			
1	Wilhelm d. m	7	"			
2	Christine d. f	6	"			



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
63	Franz Brinner, m	27	Germany			Severage
4	Barbara d., f.	34	"			
5	Johanna Kiefer, f	17	"			
6	Frdch. Held, m	18	"			
7	Heinr. Pinkert, m	42	"			
8	Emilie d., f	21	"			
9	Cathne Gerbert, f	49	"			
70	Wilhelm Gerbert, m	6	"			
1	Amalie Fiegler, f	15	"			
2	Eva Grenser, f	59	"			
3	Laspor Herbert, m	18	"			
4	Frdch. Schäd, f	33	"			
5	Friedke Dubach, f	33	Schweiz			
6	Georg d., m	10	"			
7	Chr. Truesen, f	60	Germany			farmer
8	Margaretha d., f	51	"			
9	Johann Deringer, m	16	"			gardener
80	Caspar Penning, m	22	"			farmer
1	Cathne Götz, f	16	"			
2	Elisabeth Köse, f	31	"			
3	Heinr. d., m	6	"			
4	Johannes d., m	4	"			
5	Martin d., m	2	"			
6	Elise d., f	1 1/2	"			
7	Martin Bröcklein, m	15	"			
8	Johannes d., m	10	"			
9	G. H. Lange, m	21	"			joiner
90	Jacob Dauthe, m	25	"			
1	Johannes Longo, m	19	"			
2	Georg Herth, m	17	"			
3	August Patzschke, m	42	"			
4	Wilhelmine d., f	50	"			
5	Ferdinana d., m	16	"			
6	Philie d., f	14	"			
7	Peter Skuticki, m	21	"			
8	Aug. Schickmann, m	24	"			
9	Rud. Darius, m	27	"			



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
100	Mathilde Klicke, f.	26	Germany	Baltimore		Severage
1	Joh. Burkha, m.	32	"			workman
2	Franz. de, m.	26	"			workman
3	Anna de, f.	29	"			
4	Catharine de, f.	19	"			
5	Wenzl. Brokesh, m.	26	"			workman
6	Joseph Kollaka, m.	19	"			workman
7	Thomas Tuschek, m.	30	"			workman
8	Anna de, f.	29	"			
9	Maria de, f.	3	"			
110	Catharine de, f.	24	"			
1	Theres Zimmerman, f.	26	"			
2	Gg. Kranz, m.	23	"			
3	Gg. Meister, m.	23	"			
4	Joh. Michalluk, m.	24	"			
5	Franz Kozniak, m.	25	"			
6	Hein. Rauschenberg, m.	34	"			
7	Steph. Brzezinski, m.	44	"			workman
8	Wojtek Ladouski, m.	27	"			Shoemaker
9	Eva Moser, f.	27	"			
120	Emerendina de, f.	25	"			
1	Chr. Leibel, m.	20	"			farmer
2	Marianne de, f.	21	"			
3	Gerd Hasmann, m.	33	"			farmer
4	Catho. de, f.	35	"			
5	Henriette de, f.	9	"			
6	Marie de, f.	6	"			
7	Tobe de, f.	3	"			
8	Christine de, f.	24	"			
9	Hein. Jansen, m.	38	"			workman
130	Gg. Lecker, m.	19	"			
1	Catho. de, f.	18	"			
2	Joh. Andel, m.	26	"			workman
3	Barbara de, f.	26	"			
4	Joseph de, m.	12	"			
5	Wilhelm Hebert, m.	38	"			millar
6	Frach. Dabke, m.	39	"			farmer



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
137	Ad. Fleckenberger, m	30	Germany			Herbage Farmer
1	Joh. Dietz, m	56	"			joiner
	Anna Marie d., f	22	"			
140	Carl d., m	9	"			
1	Catharina d., f	3 1/4	"			
2	Andr. Grapen, m	18	"			brewer
3	Marie Dubsch, f	60	"			
4	Francisco d., f	17	"			
5	Wm. Kiewesthal, m	25	"			workman
6	Elisabeth Scharf, f	42	"			
7	Salomea d., f	9	"			
8	Catharina d., f	7	"			
9	Anna d., f	6	"			
150	Elisabeth d., f	3	"			
1	Fr. W. Rudolph, m	25	"			shoemaker
2	Wth. Schaefer, f	21	"			
3	Joh. Seebauer, m	23	"			farmer
4	Elisabeth Grosch, f	13	"			
5	Heinr. Beckering, m	20	"			farmer
6	Florentine Kjel, f	21	"			
7	Johann Schulz, m	27	"			baker
8	Julius Auerbach, m	19	"			
9	Heinr. Wendt, m	13	"			
160	August d., m	10	"			
1	Heinr. Bollanz, m	32	"			farmer
2	Mich. Kuten, m	36	"			
3	Barb. Frisch, f	29	"			
4	Gg. Foider, m	28	"			farmer
5	Gg. Marchinsky, m	18	"			farmer
6	Joh. Baerheim, m	33	"			farmer
7	L. Heilmann, m	27	"			farmer
8	Fr. W. Rüdgen, m	24	Amerika			brewer
9	Sarah Jones, f	58	England	England		
170	Cath. Rejell, f	26	Germany	d.		
	Born a slave 29th a child					
	Grand of 1/4 of 1/4 of 1/4 of 1/4 in the Rite.					
						foreward.



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
<i>Recapitulation</i>						
		<i>Adults.</i>	<i>Children 1 to 8 years</i>	<i>Babies 1 to 12 months</i>		
	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>= 25</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>		
	<i>Steerage</i>	<i>= 142</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>9</i>		
	<i>Total</i>	<i>= 167</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>= 198 persons</i>
<p><i>Twenty one of them they are Citizens of the United States of America.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>B. Undtson</i></p>						



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS AUSTRIAN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** DECEMBER 7, 1871

**NUMBER:** 140

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

I,

R. Brown  
of Glasgow

Master of the

B. S. "Austrian"

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said vessel at Liverpool or any other

Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this

7

day of

Dec

1871

Before me,

R. Brown



stream from his pool.

*Prof. Brown*

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SS MARYLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 12, 1871

NUMBER: 141

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Passenger List  
Stm Maryland  
December 12 1871

Havana

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1871

I, J. W. Johnson

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the S.S. "Maryland"

at Havana or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said S.S. "Maryland"

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Baltimore

J. W. Johnson

Sworn to this 12 Decr 1871

BEFORE ME

W. M. McManus Collector.



T 89

complete



## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *S.S. "Maryland"*  
 of *Baltimore* whereof *J. V. Johnson* is Master, at *Havana*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>E. Garmendia</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i> <i>nationality</i> <i>3-30-37</i>	<i>Spain</i> <i>nationality</i> <i>3-30-37</i>	
<i>Geo. A. Davidson</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	

MARYLAND  
 December 12, 1871

Havana

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK AQUIDNECK

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** RIO DE JANEIRO

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** DECEMBER 13, 1871

**NUMBER:** 142

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List  
Bk Aquidneck  
13  
Dec 1871

Rio de Janeiro

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, December 13 1871

I, Fred K. Abbott

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Bark Aquidneck

at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro

Sworn to this

13 Dec 1871

BEFORE ME

Chas M. St. Lawrence Collector.

B/90

x L Abbott



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Park Creek* whereof *Frederick* is Master, at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>John A. Ladimus</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>machinist</i>	<i>Patterson N. J.</i>	<i>N of America</i>	

*Nationality 1937*

*Destination 1937*

*A. H. H.*

AQUIDNECK  
December 13, 1871

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SS BALTIMORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 18, 1871

NUMBER: 143

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

Dec 18 1871

I,

J. Fisher

Master of the

U.S.S. Baltimore

of

Quincy

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *U.S.S.* at *Quincy* or any other

Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 18 day of Dec 1871 }

Before me,

Wm. W. Williams

J. Fisher



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK — PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Master of the S.S. Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said at from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

18

Sworn to this

Before me

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. Baltimore burthen whereof tons. is Master, from Bremen

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 <u>Werkhildenorkhausen</u>	25		m	physician	<u>Baltimore Md.</u>	<u>9-27</u>		<u>Cabin</u>
2 <u>John Peltz</u>	36		f		<u>U.S.</u>			
3 <u>Carl</u>	6		m		<u>"</u>			
4 <u>Frederick</u>	4		m		<u>"</u>			
5 <u>Edward Day</u>	22		"		<u>Germany</u>			
6 <u>H. Perry</u>	24		"		<u>England</u>			
	6							

1 <u>B. C. Kurgreich</u>	25		f		<u>Germany</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>		<u>Stowage</u>
2 <u>Philipp Theile</u>	35		m	landlord	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>3-27-27</u>		
3 <u>Poh Hartmann</u>	20		"		<u>Germany</u>	<u>Annapolis</u>		
4 <u>Gy Appelmann</u>	19		"		<u>"</u>	<u>Chicago</u>		
5 <u>Winnab. Holmstath</u>	50		f		<u>"</u>	<u>Cumberland</u>		
6 <u>Carl Walter</u>	3		m		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
7 <u>W. H. Harder</u>	+		"		<u>U.S.</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>		
8 <u>Maria Klotke</u>	18		f		<u>Germany</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>		
9 <u>Maria Kahl</u>	24		m		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
10 <u>Michael Back</u>	41		m	workman	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
11 <u>Mage</u>	50		f		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
12 <u>Joseph</u>	24		m		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
13 <u>Babette Rathmann</u>	20		f		<u>"</u>	<u>Annapolis</u>		
14 <u>Synah Babiner</u>	21		m	blacklayer	<u>"</u>	<u>Pittsburgh</u>		
15 <u>Marianne</u>	17		f		<u>"</u>	<u>Michigan</u>		
16 <u>Gottlieb Krause</u>	24		m		<u>"</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>		
17 <u>Andreas Gultner</u>	24		"	farmer	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
18 <u>Cona</u>	24		f		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
19 <u>Max Lell</u>	26		m	brewer	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
20 <u>Lieda. Gufsinger</u>	33		m	gardener	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
21 <u>Joseph Seibich</u>	27		"		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
22 <u>Rudolph Grunt</u>	23		"	landlord	<u>"</u>	<u>Ohio</u>		
23 <u>Maria</u>	22		f		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
24 <u>Conrad Vogtmann</u>	40		m	farmer	<u>"</u>	<u>Maryland</u>		
25 <u>Catharine</u>	38		f		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
	24-1							



26	Helene Voglmann	10	f	f	Germany	Maryland
7	Georg	9	-	m	"	"
3	Johannes	7 1/2	-	m	"	"
9	Sebastus	6 1/2	-	m	"	"
30	Anna	4	-	f	"	"
1	Christine	2	-	f	"	"
2	Wilhelm	-	4	m	"	"
3	Heinrich Bergmann	45	-	m	farmer	Wisconsin
4	Lieser Lode	26	-	f	"	"
5	Heinr. Bohnenkamp	62	-	m	"	"
6	Ernst Schumann	25	-	m	"	"
7	Heinr. Hermann	26	-	m	"	"
8	Bernhard Knappmüller	26	-	m	"	"
9	August Wipfelmann	25	-	m	"	"
40	Carl Waldmann	23	-	m	merchant	Nebraska
1	Maria Lindelart	55	-	f	"	"
2	August Lafer	25	-	m	"	Baltimore
3	Georg Hoffmann	21	-	f	"	Wisconsin
4	Georg Th. Schneider	24	-	m	signmaker	"
5	Peter Bilinsky	30	-	m	workman	"
6	Josephine	30	-	f	"	"
7	Joseph	-	9	m	"	"
8	Andreas Blankel	28	-	m	"	Baltimore
START 9	Adelt. Haurat	34	-	m	"	Chicago
50	Catharina	32	-	f	"	"
1	Thomas	13	-	m	"	"

2	Maria	9 3/4	-	f	"	"
3	Catharina	8	-	f	"	"
4	Rosalie	6	-	f	"	"
5	Johanne	3	-	f	"	"
6	Ernst	-	10	m	"	"
7	Josef Duschek	65	-	m	"	"
8	Johann Bauer	31	-	m	"	Baltimore
9	Mathias Freyberger	17	-	m	"	Louisville
60	Herm. Hahn	18	-	m	"	Chicago
1	Johannes Becker	51	-	m	"	Baltimore
2	Friedr. Kräbel	23	-	m	"	Washington
3	Mathilde Koss	23	-	f	"	"
4	Caroline Gopelin	24	-	f	"	Baltimore
5	Nicas Schmidt	40	-	m	farmer	America Wk
6	Peter Zimmernann	25	-	m	smith	Germany
7	Max Rauscher	19	-	m	shoemaker	"
8	Roberte Pabel	18	-	f	"	"
9	Fried. Schumann	14	-	m	"	"
71	Maria Günther	22	-	f	"	"
1	Maria Beck	44	-	f	"	Cincinnati
2	Philipp	22	-	m	farmer	Germany
3	Fred. Schmeck	19	-	m	shoemaker	"
4	Fried. Hartmann	44	-	m	brewer	Baltimore
5	Otto R. Meißner	17	-	m	merchant	"
6	Georg Horn	35	-	m	workman	Washington
		70=6	-			



77	Willy Gensen	17	m	Germany	Washington
78	John Hanke	42	m	"	"
79	Christian Leopold	53	m	"	Baltimore
80	Lusanne Saw	21	f	"	"
81	Ludw. Dieter	17	m	"	Ohio
2	Elise Wrasmann	27	f	"	Cincinnati
3	Louise	19	f	"	"
4	Willy Demuth	20	m	"	Chicago
5	Carl Witteff	30	m	"	"
6	Carl Meyer	17	"	farmer	"
7	Johannes Kuhn	18	"	workman	Cincinnati
8	Christine Backstiegel	18	f	"	St. Louis
89	Jacob Dotschier	18	m	"	Cincinnati
90	Friedr.	16	"	"	"
1	Carl Thüsen	25	"	"	Baltimore
2	Elisabeth Schumacher	22	f	"	"
3	Theresia Schmauer	19	"	"	Indianapolis
4	Willy Gans	24	m	Hybrid	Texas
5	Josef Matkusch	50	m	Germany	Baltimore
6	Anna	53	f	"	"
7	Marie	24	f	"	"
8	Frang	21	m	"	"
99	Josef	17	m	"	"
100	Anton	9 1/2	m	"	"
1	Rosalie	8	f	"	"
2	Anton	7	m	"	"

3	Adolph Simon	29	m	merchant	California
4	Frang Mitzarek	25	m	smith	Germany
5	Joseph Mitzarek	29	m	farmer	"
6	Andreas Durschhoff	26	m	"	"
107	August Bekowsky	22	m	"	"

Cabinets 0  
 Storage 2 101  
 Children 4 0  
 Total 113.

U.S. Passengers 9  
 R. & W. 1

Examined



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS LIBERTY

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAVANA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** DECEMBER 26, 1871

**NUMBER:** 144

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



(114)

I, E. C. Ford

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Steamship Liberty at Havana or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Steamship Liberty into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Havana

Sworn to this Dec 26

187

BEFORE ME

W. M. McNamee

Collector.

Passenger List  
Steamship Liberty  
Dec 26 1871

Havana

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, Dec 26<sup>th</sup> 1871

T. H. H. H.

complete



## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Steamship Liberty*  
 of *Baltimore* whereof *E. B. Reid* is Master, at *Havana*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>James Jones</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>MD Navy</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	

LIBERTY  
 December 26, 1871

Havana

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS CASPIAN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** DECEMBER 28, 1871

**NUMBER:** 145

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

Dec 28 1871

I,

of

Geo Ritchie  
Glasgow

Master of the

B. S. S. Cushman

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said vessel at Liverpool or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 28 day of Dec 1871

Before me,

J. M. W. W. W. W.

Joseph A. Ritchie



# DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE—PORT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Joseph Ritchie* Master of the British Steam-ship "*Caspian*" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Liverpool for Norfolk Baltimore via Portland* from which Port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

187

So help me, God.

Before me

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the British Steam-ship

*Joseph Ritchie*

is Master, from

*Liverpool*

burthen

*Caspian*  
1717

whereof  
tons.

No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Walter M. Fisher	22		Male	Mechanic	England	United States		Intermediate
2	Mr Harrison	33		"	do	"	"		Storage
3	Thomas Snell	27		"	do	"	"		"
4	Louisa do	22		Female	Wife	"	"		"
5	Ellen Allison	26		"	do	"	"		"
6	John Woodward	22		Male	Labourer	"	"		"
7	Mr Conway	28		"	do	"	"		"
8	Wm Stacey	44		"	Mechanic	"	"		"
9	Robt Gow	27		"	do	"	"		"
10	Mr Jeffery	30		"	do	"	"		"
11	John Palmer	44		"	do	Germany	"		"
12	Edwin Woodbridge	24		"	do	England	"		"
13	P. Reid	27		"	do	"	"		"
14	John Wright	29		"	do	"	"		"
5	Mr Wheeler	38		"	do	"	"		"
6	Geo Clark	40		"	do	"	"		"

*Joseph Ritchie*



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SS OHIO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 6, 1872

NUMBER: 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

May 1 1872.

I,

Geo. Baze

Master of the

Gen. D. Chie

of

Bremer

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,

a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the

said

100 120

at

Bremer

or any other

Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States

since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this

CDAT THE

day of

CH

any

1873

Before me,

CDAT THE

day of

CH

any

1873

Wm. M. W. or Du bel

W. Baze



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, C. Basse, Master of the Le SS Ohio, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at Bremen, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

6 Jan 1872.

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the North German Lloyd S. S. Ohio whereof C. Basse is Master, from Bremen burthen 2389 tons.

NAMES	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 Carl Hoffmann	23		male	physician	Germany	Germany		Cabin
2 Louis Gunther	38		"	merchant	Americans	Americans		"
3 E. W. Stevenson	18		"	"	Baltimore	Baltimore		"
4 Miss Frigo	25		female	"	England	Pittsburgh		"
5 Geo. Taiter	21		male	"	Russia	New York		"
6 Miss Althaus	22		"	"	"	"		"
7 L. G. Goodwyn	22		"	"	Scotland	Kansas		"
8 H. Reinsohn	24		"	"	Germany	St. Louis		"
9 Wm. Hall	40		"	"	England	Baltimore		"
10 Mrs. Hall	35		female	"	"	"		"
11 Alfred	10		male	"	"	"		"
12 Edward	8		"	"	"	"		"
13 Roland	6		"	"	"	"		"

14 Rudolph	4		"	"	"	"		"
15 Ida	5		female	"	"	"		"
1 Elise Scharon	23		female	"	Germany	Baltimore		"
2 August Rosenthal	48		male	merchant	New York	New York		"
3 C. Wollenhorber	22		"	farmer	Germany	"		"
4 Catharine Kamm	51		female	"	"	Baltimore		"
5 Anna	19		"	"	"	"		"
6 Johannes	11		male	"	"	"		"
7 Jacob Bach	38		"	shoemaker	"	Whaling		"
8 Francis	38		female	"	"	"		"
9 Jacob	9		male	"	"	"		"
10 Heye Buskohl	34		"	workman	"	Indiana		"
1 Engel	28		female	"	"	"		"
2 Harm	6		male	"	"	"		"
3 Sophia	4		female	"	"	"		"
4 Gerd	11		male	"	"	"		"
15 Thiere Luthenigger	21		female	"	"	Indianapolis		"
6 Thiere Guring	18		male	farmer	"	Cincinnati		"
7 Chr. Ebert	29		"	"	"	Baltimore		"
8 Margaretha	27		female	"	"	"		"
9 Casper Schneider	45		male	brewer	"	"		"
20 J. D. Luster	22		"	baker	Baltimore	"		"
21 Chr. Lachleber	19		"	farmer	Germany	Indiana		"



22	Magdalena Lachleben	17	female		Germany	Indiana	Chicago
3	Johann Henig	30	male	shoemaker		Baltimore	
4	Adam Leitz	22	"	"			
5	Louis Monach	28	"	gardener		Pennsylvania	
6	Barbara Wack	33	female			Cincinnati	
7	Philipp	6	male				
8	Christian Heack	18	"	smith		Baltimore	
9	Johann Meier	17	"	"		"	
30	Pauline Lütke	27 1/2	female				
1	Bertha	3 1/2	"				
2	H. Wm Lindley	51	male	farmer	Baltimore		
3	Conrad Titz	27	"	"	Germany		
4	Spitschen	22	female				
5	Johann Gahrman	53	male			Missouri	
6	Friedrich	33	female				
7	Antonie	17 1/4	"				
8	Emil	6	male				
9	Catharina Walter	18	female	tailor		Baltimore	
40	Louis	26	male	labourer		"	
1	Heine Giermann	28	"	farmer		"	
2	Max Föbe	28	"	bricklayer			
3	Anna Marg. Spiering	25	female			Cincinnati	
4	Martin Hammel	28	male	"		Louisville	
5	Kora	25	female			"	
6	Kathilde Lindt	33	"			Baltimore	
7	Hermann	7	male			"	

9	Anna	2	female				
9	Ernst	9	male				
50	Hermann Rhode	26	"	farmer		St. Louis	
1	Franz Wilhelm	21	"	"		Missouri	
2	Frid. Fahn	30	"	"		Cincinnati	
3	Cath. Marie Kaiser	19	female			"	
4	Rich. Grün	23	male	shoemaker		"	
5	Ignatz	15	"			Baltimore	
6	Magdalena Koenig	28	female			St. Louis	
7	Louis Tamme	44	"			"	
8	Cath. Fickensky	32	"			"	
9	Franz	3	male			Baltimore	
60	Wilhelm Kriest	23	"	tailor		"	
1	Ign. Janger	16	"	butcher		Ohio	
2	Carl Lintner	17	"	merchant		Baltimore	
3	C. Hermann	49	"	butcher	Baltimore	Wisconsin	
4	And. Schneider	20	"	farmer	Germany	St. Louis	
5	Wilk. Wilke	14	"	"		St. Louis	
6	Paul Belke	21	"	coppersmith		St. Paul	
7	Ther. Rasch	28	"	smith		Baltimore	
8	Anton Aichoff	25	"	farmer		Cincinnati	
9	Friedrich Lebach	29	"	shoemaker		Baltimore	
10	Georg Kuntz	35	"	labourer		Ohio	
1	Barbara	33	female			"	
12	Catharina	7	"			"	



13	Rupert Holmbrecht	28	male	labourer	Germany	Altona	Sturage
4	Peter Wittenwether	27	"	farmer	"	Baltimore	"
5	Ludwig Waldeck	13	"	Bookprinter	"	Washington	"
6	Elisabeth	22	female	"	"	Indiana	"
7	Joh. Nicolaus Wagner	19	male	farmer	"	"	"
8	Jacob Tapp	19	"	Baker	"	Baltimore	"
9	Christ. Vagel	21	"	butcher	"	"	"
80	Christ. Linsmeier	19	"	gardener	"	"	"
1	Johannes	26	"	"	"	"	"
2	Heinr. Subert	18	"	joiner	"	"	"
3	G. Werner	25	"	farmer	"	"	"
4	Joh. Ackermann	18	"	"	"	"	"
5	Elisabeth Koch	24	female	"	"	"	"
6	Marg. Ackermann	26	"	"	Baltimore	"	"
7	Valentin Rihm	24	male	baker	Germany	"	"
8	Adalbert Rodny	28	"	farmer	Austria	"	"
9	Adalbert Ruzel	27	"	"	"	"	"
90	Marie	29	female	"	"	"	"
1	Joseta	26	"	"	"	"	"
2	Franziska	22	"	"	"	"	"
3	Wenzl Zimmer	9	male	"	"	"	"
4	Franz	8	"	"	"	"	"
5	Heinrich Ewald	27	"	stonecutter	Germany	"	"
6	Heinrich Hinmety	24	"	gardener	"	"	"
97	Adolph Taping	25	"	merchant	"	"	"

### Recapitulation

Number of Males 105  
 " " Females 7

Cabin Passengers	12	Adults	2	Children	1	Infants
Stowage	26	"	9	"	2	"
Total	48	Adults	11	Children	3	Infants

Baltimore Jan 5 1872  
 J. H. Basse  
 J. H. Basse



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SS HIBERNIAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 13,, 1872

NUMBER: 2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



**District of Baltimore,**  
**Port of Baltimore,**

*July 13 1872*

**I,**

*R S Watt*

Master of the

*R. S. "Hibernian"*

of

*Montreal*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *vessel* at *Liverpool* or any other

Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this *13* day of *July* 1872 }

Before me,

*Wm M. Williams Notary*

*R. S. Watt*



# DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE—PORT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Richard Somers Watts*

Master of the British Steam-ship "*Hibernian*"

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Liverpool & Queenstown for United States* from which Port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

187

*R. S. Watts*

So help me, God.

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the British Steam-ship

*Richard Somers Watts*

is Master, from *Liverpool via Halifax*

burthen

*1775*

whereof

tons.

No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
For Norfolk									
1	Thos Wilson	40		Male	Mechanic	England	United States	-	1st Stowage
2	Jno McKinnin	29		do	do	do	do	-	do
3	Jas McElpath	28		do	do	do	do	-	do
For Baltimore									
1	Joseph Haverkamp	25		Male	Mechanic	England	do	-	2nd Stowage
2	Wm P Maddicks	26		do	do	do	do	-	do
3	Michael Shields	60		do	do	do	do	-	do
4	James Smith	38		do	do	do	do	-	do
5	M. Josephs	22		do	do	do	do	-	do
6	George Baker	30		do	Farmer	do	do	-	do
7	John do	23		Female	Wife	do	do	-	do
8	John do	7		Male	Child	do	do	-	do
9	John do	9		do	do	do	do	-	do
10	Kate Howard	22		Female	Spinster	do	do	-	do
11	Robt Hays	9		do	do	do	do	-	do

Liverpool

HIBERNIAN  
January 13, 1872

(BALTIMORE)

*R. S. Watts*



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP OCEAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 13, 1872

NUMBER: 3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore,

*18th Jan'y 1872*

I,  
of

*J. Gardner*

Master of the

*Ship Ocean*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Ship's* at *Port of Baltimore* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Baltimore*

Sworn to, this

day of  
Before me,

*18th Jan'y 1872*

*Wm. McManus*

*J. Gardner*



Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*B. Gareles* is Master, from *Bremen*

*German ship Bremen*  
 burthen *695.*

where  
 tons. *Page*

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>1</i> <i>Amstine. Frank</i>	<i>20.</i>		<i>female</i>		<i>Prussia.</i>	<i>Detroit</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>2</i> <i>August. Schur.</i>	<i>26.</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		
<i>3</i> <i>Lina. Krause.</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>female</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		
<i>4</i> <i>Meta. Pöppen.</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		
<i>5</i> <i>Wilhelmine Buchholz</i>	<i>44.</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		
<i>6</i> <i>August.</i>	<i>17</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>7</i> <i>Albert.</i>	<i>11</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>8</i> <i>Milie</i>	<i>7</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>9</i> <i>Wilhelm.</i>	<i>8</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>10</i> <i>Julius.</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>11</i> <i>Wilhelmine.</i>		<i>6 1/2</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>12</i> <i>Maria Pape.</i>	<i>20</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>		

OCEAN  
 January 13, 1872  
 Bremen  
 (BALTIMORE)



Page 2	Harhard. Roosing	54	male	farmer	Cincinnati	Page 3
	Helene	55	female			
	Christine	21.				
	Therese. Timbers.	22				
	Jens. Helmungdiertke	51.				
	Johann. Kopelowsky	16.	male		Baltimore	
	Johanne. Borowka	29	female		Millwaukee	born in the 11 of Jan
	Victoria	4				
	Jurgen. Wrieden	33.	male	farmer	San. Brighton	
	Adelheit	31	female			
	Johann	3	male			
	Johann. Hagenknecht	29			Wisconsin	
	Wilhelmine	28	female			
	Christine. Tölkner	26.			Bremen	
	Johann	12	male		Baltimore	
	Johannes	17				

Christine	4	female			
Julius	1.	male			
Johann. Rospow	60	male	farmer	Prussia	Millwaukee
Caroline	62	female			
Carl	34	male			
Emilie	7	female			
Mine	3				
Anton. Bonsel	44.	male			
Mariänn	32	female			
Andreas	9.	male			
Thomas	6.				
Franz. Doberatz	41.				
Friederike	45	female			
Johanne	14				
Wilhelm	11	male			
Auguste	2	female			
Martin. Weger	28.	male		Wisconsin	Wisconsin
Franz. McKnee	53.			Bohemia	Pennsylvania
Maria	41	female			
Franz	21.	male			
Adelheit	11				
Nicholuh	6				
Johann	3				
Anton	9				

Johannes



Page 3

53 Anna. Janda	43.	fan	Bohemia.	Pennsylvania
54 Joseph. Fischer	35	male farmer	Prussia	Baltimore
55 Anna.	26.	fan	"	"
56 Barbara.	5	"	"	"
57 Albini.	2.	"	"	"
58 Ferdinand.	1	male	"	"
59 Franz. Edmund Heck	25	" smidt	"	"
60 Martin. Gierczon	33	" farmer	"	"
61 Josepha. GIERCZON	32	fan	"	"
62 Viktoria	2	"	"	"
63 Johann.	1	male	"	"
64 Maria.	24	fan	"	"
65 Franz. Ratajczik	30	male	"	"
66 Verhika.	20.	fan	"	"
67 Jacob. Gierczon	27	male	"	"
68 Ignatz. Poybiska	30	"	"	"
69 Anna. Wancowoska	24	fan	"	"
70 Josepha. Wientke.	25	"	"	"
71 Wilhelm. Zwies	56.	male shoe maker	"	"
72 Anton. Ronte	21.	" joiner	"	"
73 Stanislaus Marinko	47.	" smidt	"	"
74 Angeline. Hellmann	32	fan	"	"
75 Richard. Langnese	26	male	"	"
76 Hermann. Holzwart	15	"	+ Baltimore	Baltimore

PAGE 3

Allegany

77 Hermann. Lehauer	44	fan farmer	Prussia	"
78 Anna.	18	fan	"	"
79 Wincenz.	2.	male	"	"
80 Anna. Gertrude. Hocher	24	fan	"	"
81 Josephine.	4	"	"	"
82 Eduard. Behrens	19	male shoe maker	"	"
83 Carl. Ludwig Persten	24	" satter	"	"
84 August. Seise	38	" farmer	"	Cincinnati
85 Wilhelmine	44.	fan	"	"
86 Albertine.	12.	"	"	"
87 Maria.	8	"	"	"
88 Bertha.	5	"	"	"
89 Auguste	3.	"	"	"
90 August	6th	male	"	"
91 Martin. Fuge.	22	"	"	"
92 Justine. Herkenstein	21.	fan	"	"
93 Carl. Harbocke	27	male	"	Cleveland
94 Maria.	32	fan	"	"
95 Hermann.	6	male	"	Baltimore
96 Wilhelm. Hirling.	33. STAK	"	"	"
97 Georg. Frank	38	" weaver	"	"
98 Catharine.	23	fan	"	"
99 Elisabeth.	7	"	"	"
100 Catharine	5	"	"	"
101 Georg	2	male	"	"

born in the 15. Dec 1814.

Allegany



102	Heinrich. Lückel	29	male	Saylor	Prussia.	Baltimore
103	Catharine	25	fun		"	"
104	Heinrich. Wipels	7	male		"	"
105	Gottlieb. Hühl	29	fun	farmer	"	Wisconsin
106	Stanne.	58	fun		"	"
107	Michael. Grundkowski	31	male	Smith	"	Detroit
108	Michaeline.	23	fun		"	"
109	Marianne.	8	"		"	"
110	Franciska	3	"		"	"
111	Andreas.	23	male	farmer	"	"
112	Carl. Krüger	28	"	"	"	Cleveland
113	Louise.	22	fun		"	"
114	Marianne. Schwoelung	19	"		"	St. Louis
115	Johann. Emil. Calben	16	male	joiner	"	Baltimore
116	Johann. Schneider	19	"	butcher	"	"
117	Wilhelm. Krs. Re.	36	"	shoe maker	"	"
118	Hermann. Rabehl	41	"	farmer	"	Chicago
119	Caroline.	31	fun		"	"
120	Friedrich.	11	male		"	"
121	Auguste.	7	fun		"	"
122	Wilhelm. Reinthal	34	male	Saylor	"	"
123	Catharine. Hahn	55	fun		"	St. Louis
124	Georg.	26	male	farmer	"	"
125	Georg.	22	"		"	"

PAGE 4

Heinrich

127	Christian Piron	20	"	carpenter	"	"
128	Philipp. Baier	20	"	farmer	"	"
129	Maria. Blichlager	36	fun		Bremen	New York
130	Baria. Sander	58	"		"	"
131	Johanne. Blichlager	9	"		"	"
132	Lisabeth.	7	"		"	"
133	Edmund.	2	male		"	"
134	Heinrich. Müller	50	"	farmer	Hessia.	Baltimore
135	Lisabeth.	53	fun		"	"
136	Lisabeth.	27	"		"	"
137	Anna.	17	"		"	"
138	Johann.	13	male		"	"
139	Johann. Steck.	25	"	farmer	Bohemia.	Chicago
140	Barbara.	28	fun		"	"
141	Andreas. Tawsky.	20	male	shoe maker	"	"
142	Vincens. Wensky.	19	"	farmer	"	"
143	Michael. Hursack	20	fun		"	Baltimore
144	Andrika.	22	fun		"	"
145	Joseph.	21	male		"	"
146	Conrad. Kähler	37	"	butcher	Buffalo	Buffalo
147	Anna. Berger	37	fun		Chicago	Cincinnati
148	Louis.	13	male		"	"
149	Idi.	17	"		"	"

Heinrich



150	August Wendt.	24
151	Emilie	29
152	Antoni	3
153	Birtha	1

male joined Prussia. Wisconsin.  
 from

B. Gärde



Frederick

May 18/49

Passenger List  
 Ship Ocean



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SS MARYLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 15, 1872

NUMBER: 4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Passenger List <sup>5</sup>  
Stm Maryland  
15 January 1872

Havana

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, 15 January 1872

Am  
L. V. Johnson

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the

at Havana or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

SS Maryland  
SS Maryland

Havana

Sworn to this

BEFORE ME

15 January

1872

Collector.

G. M. McManis

L. V. Johnson

RECORDED AT THE PORT  
OF BALTIMORE  
JAN 15 1872

SS - 24



PAGE 42

Printed and sold by John Cox, Corner Gay and Lombard Sts.

# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the

*Baltimore*

whereof

*S. S. Maryland*

of

*J. V. Johnson* is Master, at

*Havana*

NAME.

AGE. SEX.

OCCUPATION.

COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.

COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO  
BECOME INHABITANTS OF.

DIED ON THE  
PASSAGE.

1 Alfred. W. Rudolph	40	Male	Planter	U.S.	U.S.	
2 Robert. McCulloch	50	"	Merchant	"	"	
3 Oscar Hoffmann	28	"	"	"	"	

*U.S. 4-23-87 U.S.*

MARYLAND

Havana

January 15, 1872

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SS NESTORIAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 22, 1872

NUMBER: 5

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS







# DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE—PORT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *A D Aird* Master of the British Steam-ship *Nestorian* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of *New York* is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Liverpool* from which Port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *July 22<sup>d</sup>* 1872 So help me, God.

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the British Steam-ship *Nestorian* whereof *2466* tons. *1646* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen

No.	NAMES	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1-	Adolph Wagner	14		Male	Labr	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
2-	Ben Williams	34		do	do	<i>Wales</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>do</i>
3-	James Mahier	25		do	do	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>do</i>
4-	John Wilson	29		do	do	<i>England</i>	<i>Shandusky</i>		<i>do</i>
5-	J. P. Seddon	29		do	do	<i>do</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		<i>do</i>
6-	Wm Hall	38		do	do	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
7-	Robert Chilton	29		do	do	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
8-	Charles Chilton	26		do	do	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
9-	Alfred Russell	30		do	Mech	<i>do</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		<i>Intermediate</i>
10-	Wm Russell	25		do	do	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
11-	Chas Leroux	34		do	do	<i>France</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		<i>do</i>
12-	Mrs Donnelly	30		Female	Wife	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
13-	Col Branchlyn	50		Male	Colonel	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
14-	Mrs do	40		Female	Wife	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
15-	Miss do	20		do	Lady	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
16-	Leet Buswell	35		Male	Lieut	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
17-	Mrs do	30		Female	Wife	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
18-	Thos Hopkins	30		Male	Lieut	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
		18							

*A D Aird*

*14 men  
4 women  
6 children  
11x 12  
12  
37 children  
3x 1/2  
1/2*

Liverpool

Nestorian  
January 22, 1872

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: SS LIBERTY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 29, 1872

NUMBER: 6

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List  
Steamer Liberty

Jan'y 1872

Havana

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, Jan'y 29 1872

I, E. C. Reed

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

at Havana or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Steamer Liberty

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Havana

Sworn to this

Jan'y 29

1872

BEFORE ME

W. M. Hancock

Collector.

W. M. Hancock

D. D. H.

BALTIMORE



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *Baltimore*

whereof *S. S. Liberty*  
*E. C. Reed* is Master, at *Havana*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Felipe Arango</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	

LIBERTY  
January 29, 1872

Havana

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SS BERLIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 2, 1872

NUMBER: 7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

*Feb*  
*22* 1872

I,

*C. Undutsch*  
of *Bremen*

Master of the *S.S. Berlin*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *vessel* at *Bremen* or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this *2* day of *Feb.* 1872 }

Before me,

*Wm M. Williams*

*C. Undutsch*

RECD AT THE PORT OF  
C.F. HANNAH  
11-2-72  
BALTIMORE  
F BALTIMORE



REPORT made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of New York of 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several Acts Amendatory thereof. Dated the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

MASTER.

Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_  
being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.  
Sworn before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

MASTER.

Name of Vessel,

Nation of do.

Name of Master,

Port Sailed from

Number of Aliens,

Number of Citizens,

Consignees,

Owners,

*Berlin*

*Germany*

*C. Undtisch*

*Bremen*

*Eighty one*

*210*

*W. Schumacher & Co*

*North German Lloyd*

of

*Bremen*

NOTE. — Masters of Vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

Alien Passengers landed at the Port of New York from the *North German Lloyd S.S. Berlin* of which *C. Undtisch* is Master, on the *10th* day of *January* 18 *72*, from *Bremen*

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
1.	<i>Adolph Jablowski</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Dresden</i>		<i>Cabin merchant.</i>
2.	<i>Victor Klobassa</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Austria</i>		<i>do</i>
3.	<i>Miss Frost</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>		
4.	<i>Mr. Tarron</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>merchant</i>

BERLIN  
February 2, 1872

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
1	Julia Fieg	18	Germany	Germany	Germany	Surgeon's Recd. 1st
2	Magd. Fiegler	21	"	"	"	"
3	Georg Schorn	22	"	"	"	Shoemaker
4	Johann Reuilly	25	"	"	"	Shoemaker
5	Wilhelm Schloer	26	"	"	"	Joiner
6	Eva May	18	"	"	"	"
7	Friedr. Hitting	26	"	"	"	"
8	Johann Roenterger	50	"	St. P. Pittsburgh	"	landlord
9	Lorenz Hufnagel	50	"	"	"	gardener
10	Cath. Meteling	38	"	Germany	"	"
11	Franz Kuhl	20	"	St. P. Baltimore	"	merchant
12	Georg	41	"	Germany	"	"
13	Michel Heig	55	"	"	"	"
14	Elisabeth	55	"	"	"	"
15	Jacob	26	"	"	"	"
16	Adam	23	"	"	"	"
17	Michel	22	"	"	"	"
18	Catharine	17	"	"	"	"
19	Niklaus Moller	46	"	St. P. Baltimore	"	bricklayer
20	Emil Hensch	23	"	Germany	"	"
21	Frd. Reuser	27	"	"	"	taylor
22	Gustav Minckel	15	"	"	"	"
23	Wilhelm	16	"	"	"	"
24	Joseph Kozlowski	68	"	"	"	joiner
25	Seppimoyan Haczynski	34 m	"	"	"	evangel
26	Josif Tebiogak	28	"	"	"	farmer
27	Johann Halkowski	26	"	"	"	farmer
28	Kazimir Kozaczowski	24 m	"	"	"	workman
29	Ernst Schmiedeknecht	20	"	"	"	merchant
30	Mace Lairy	26	"	"	"	merchant
31	Magd. Chelicher	42	"	"	"	"
32	Lina	9	"	"	"	"
33	Julius	7	"	"	"	"
34	Marie	5	"	"	"	"
35	Maria Schuler	40	"	"	"	"
36	Isidore Hraanga	30	"	"	"	farmer
37	Heinr. Tschick	17	"	"	"	farmer



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
38	August Baum, m	25	Germany	Germany		farmer
39	Aug. Bleschke, m	32	"	"		page 3
40	Juliane, f	31	"	"		
41	Auguste, f	9	"	"		
42	Emilie, f	7	"	"		
43	Wilhelmine, f	5	"	"		
44	Wilhelm, m	2	"	"		
45	Bruno, m	9 1/2	"	"		
46	Joh. Heinr. Gubig, m	55	"	"		
47	Wilhelm Herdel, m	46	"	"		
48	Guot. Hengert, m	17	"	"		workman
49	Heinr. Hest, m	24	"	"		tailor
50	Florian Heidel, m	15	"	"		
51	Conrad Heide, m	27	"	"		joiner
52	Franz Heide, m	23	"	"		
53	Carl Heide, m	27	"	"		
54	Heinr. Heide, m	46	"	"		
55	Georg Heide, m	26	"	"		
56	Friedr. Heide, m	26	"	"		millers
57	Minna Heide, f	25	"	"		
58	Wilhelm Heide, m	34	"	"		bricklayer
59	Johann Heide, m	23	"	"		workman
60	Christ. Heide, f	20	"	"		
61	Catharine, f	4	"	"		page 3
62	Margarethe, f	1 1/2	"	"		
63	Ernst Heide, m	12	"	"		
64	Chr. Heide, m	30	"	"		shoemaker
65	Johannes Heide, m	17	"	"		farmer
66	Cathr. Heide, f	52	"	"		
67	Friedr. Heide, m	9	"	"		
68	Wilhelm Heide, m	24	"	"		bricklayer
69	Heinr. Heide, m	20	"	"		millers
70	St. Heide, m	26	"	"		farmer
71	Lea Heide, m	25	"	"		workman
72	Joh. Heide, m	27	"	"		
73	Friedr. Heide, m	29	"	"		
74	Lea Heide, m	30	"	"		



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
75	John Sonnenberg, b	19	Germany	U. S. Baltimore		
76	Marie Morreau, f	25	England	Paris		
77	Fernanda " , m	18	France	do.		

Page 11

### Recapitulation

	Adults	Children 1 to 2 years	Baby 1 to 6 months.
Cabin	4		
Stowage	60	1	2
Total	72	1	2
			81 Persons

None of them are Citizens of the U. S.  
of America

C. Anderson

Page 12



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SS PERUVIAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 5, 1872

NUMBER: 8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



**District of Baltimore,**  
**Port of Baltimore,**

RECORDED  
FEB 5 1872  
C.F. HARRIS, CLERK  
BALTIMORE

I, *W. H. Smith* Master of the *B. S. Peruvian*  
of *Glasgow* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *vessel* at *Liverpool* or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this *5* day of *Feb* 1872 }

Before me,

*W. M. Williams, Clerk*

*W. H. Smith*



# DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE—PORT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Henry Smith* Master of the British Steam-ship "*Peruvian*" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Liverpool* from which Port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *July 5<sup>th</sup>* 1872

So help me, God.

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the British Steam-ship "*Peruvian*" whereof *Henry Smith* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1577 2320* tons.

No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Mr. L. E. Owen	36		male	Merchant	England	United States		Cabin
2	Mr. Robert A. Haly	38							
3	Mr. J. A. Brockrick	22			Bookkeeper	Canada			
4	Mr. Robert Pickford	32			Ship Chandler				
5	Joseph Landowne	39			Farmer	England			Intermediate
6	Lucy	21		female	Wife				
7	Amill Faith	25			Spinster	Sweden			
8	Peter C. Jensen	38		male	Farmer				Stowage
9	Lewis Bartlett	23			Labourer	England			
10	George Holloway	31							
11	Edwin Holloway	25							
12	Wm. C. Coney	26							
13	David Jenkins	29							
14	Thomas Coney	23							
15	August Newman	28							
16	Ferdinand Bernhardt	33			Miner	Germany			
landed at 17	Richmond Cumick	31			Labourer	England			
at 18	Jane	21		female	Wife				
19	Edward Cumick	32		male	Farmer				
20	Mary	30		female	Wife				
21	George	14		male	Labourer				
22	Mary	6		female	Child				
23	John	4							
landed at 24	Benjamin Jackson	38		male	Merchant				
at 25	John Howland	26			Clerk				
26	Robert Smith	36			Labourer				
27	Pat Hard	39							
landed at 28	Alfred Green	27			Expatriate				
at 29	Emile Hall	32			Clerk				

LIVERPOOL  
 PERUVIAN  
 February 5, 1872  
 (BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ENNIS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 7, 1872

NUMBER: 9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Passenger List

Brig. Ennis

17 July 1872

Rio de Janeiro

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, February 7<sup>th</sup> 1872

I,

P. M. Hopkins

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

Am. Sg. Ennis

at

Rio de Janeiro

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Rio de Janeiro

P. M. Hopkins

Sworn to this

BEFORE ME

W. M. Williams

1872

RECORDED AT THE FOR  
G. F. H. JACOBSON

Collector.

BALTIMORE  
OF BALTIMORE

DD-20



## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Am. Sg. Ennis*  
 of *New York* whereof *A. W. Hopkins* is Master, at *Rio de Janeiro*.

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Karl M. Geyer</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Landowner</i> <i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i> <i>4-23-37</i>		

ENNIS  
February 7, 1872

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG POTOMAC

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** DEMERARA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** FEBRUARY 15, 1872

**NUMBER:** 10

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passenger List  
Brig Potomac

July 15<sup>th</sup> 1872

Demerara

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

July 15<sup>th</sup> 1872

*Chas. H. Wilson*

I, *Chas. H. Wilson* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Brig Potomac* at *Demerara* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said  *vessel*  into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Demerara*

Sworn to this *15<sup>th</sup> July* 1872  
BEFORE ME  
*Chas. H. Wilson as Collector.* Collector.

*Charles Y. Meigs*

*Ad-19*

RECEIVED  
CUSTOM HOUSE  
BALTIMORE  
JUL 15 1872



## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

PAGE (1)

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Brig Potomac*  
 of *Demerara* whereof *W. Wilson* is Master, at *Demerara*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Col. Phil Figgelmerey</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>U. S. Consul</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Demerara</i>	
<i>2 H. Van Eeden</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Demerara</i>	
<i>3 H. Buiders</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>Demerara</i>	<i>D.O.</i>	

POTOMAC  
 February 15, 1872

Demerara

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SS C. W. LORD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 16, 1872

NUMBER: 11

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



PAGE ON

<sup>Capt</sup>  
List of Passengers on board S. S. C. W. Lord  
Bound to Baltimore from Havana  
Cabin Passengers via Key West

Name	Age	Nativity	Color	
1 Mr. Manuel R. de Quessada Estrada	22	<sup>Nativity</sup> Cuba	White	From Havana
2 Mr. Domingo Jimenez Hernandez	24	Cuba	do	- - -
3 Mrs Harriet Evans	40	England	-	- - -
4 Francis Simon	47	U. States	-	From New Orleans

A. D. Rogers



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BRIG APOLLO

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BERMUDA

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** FEBRUARY 19, 1872

**NUMBER:** 12

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



In

Passenger List  
Brig Apolla  
19 July 1872

Bermuda

Custom House, Port of Baltimore,

February 19<sup>th</sup> 1872

I,

W. C. Paddock

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

at

Bermuda

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Bermuda

Brig Apolla

Brig W. C. Paddock

Sworn to this

19<sup>th</sup> February

1872

BEFORE ME

W. H. Mearns

Collector.

W. C. Paddock

W. C. Paddock



F. H. SMALLER, Custom House Broker, 43 S. Gay St.

## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *St Lucia B. M. S.*

whereof *Apolly* is Master, at *Bermuda*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
David M. Carly		Male	Seaman	Naturally born England		

APOLLO  
February 19, 1872

## Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SS CASPIAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 19, 1872

NUMBER: 13

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

Feb 19 1872

I,

Jos. Ritchie  
Chargew.

Master of the Br SS Caspian

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said vessel at Liverpool or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 19 day of Feb 1872 }

Before me,

Wm. Williams Clerk

Joseph Ritchie



# DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE—PORT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Joseph Ritchie* Master of the British Steam-ship *Caspian* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Liverpool* from which Port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

February 1872

So help me, God.

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the British Steam-ship *Caspian* is Master, from *Liverpool* whereof tons. *1414*

No.	NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
<i>Storage Passengers</i>								
1	<i>Martha Kitchen</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Storage</i>
2	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
3	<i>Margie</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
4	<i>Betty</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
5	<i>Carrie</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
6	<i>Mary</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
7	<i>Robert Williams</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
8	<i>Phillip Weiss</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
9	<i>John B. Sill</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
10	<i>Samuel Samuels</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
11	<i>Alfred Ryder</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
12	<i>Charles Pike</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
13	<i>Joseph Roberts</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
14	<i>Alfred Binell</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
15	<i>Benjamin Low</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
16	<i>George Taylor</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
17	<i>Alfred Smith</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
18	<i>Charles Higgins</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
19	<i>Mary O'Hall</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
20	<i>James Hetch</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
21	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
22	<i>Mary Ann Belmont</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
23	<i>Edward</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
24	<i>Frank Collins</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
25	<i>William M. McPherson</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
26	<i>Robert M. Ford</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
27	<i>Samuel Brown</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
28	<i>Henry Vaughan</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
29	<i>William Sutton</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
30	<i>Benjamin M. Brown</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
31	<i>Anders Hansen</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>

*Joseph Ritchie*

*Master*

CASPIAN  
February 19, 1872  
Liverpool  
(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK COPSEFIELD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 26, 1872

NUMBER: 14

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Passenger List  
Bark Copsefield  
26 Feb 1872  
Demerara

Custom House, Port of Baltimore, February 26 1872

I, Thomas Nutson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Br Bark "Copsefield" at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Br Bark Copsefield into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Demerara

Sworn to this

26 Feb

1872

BEFORE ME

W M McComes

Collector.

Thomas Nutson

Ad-71



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Bar*  
of *London*

whereof *Thos Kutson* is Master, at *Demerara*

NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Geo Moore</i>	<i>25 years</i>		<i>nothing</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Demerara</i>	
<i>Thomas Sutcliffe</i>						

COPSEFIELD  
February 26, 1872

Demerara

(BALTIMORE)



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SS AUSTRIAN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** FEBRUARY 29, 1872

**NUMBER:** 15

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## SCHEDULE B.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons per Register.	Aggregate number of super- ficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Passengers other than Cabin Passengers.	Total Number of Statute Adults, exclusive of Master, Crew, and Cabin Passengers, which the ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
<i>B. M. S. ...</i>					

for \_\_\_\_\_ Statute Adults, for a Voyage of \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

(Signature)

Master

Date, \_\_\_\_\_ 187

*N.B.—Cabin Passengers must also be included in this Schedule, after the other Passengers. Sec. 5 of 26 and 27 Vict., cap. 51.*

[illegible]

Completed

hammer

K. K. Caylor

AUSTRIAN  
February 29, 1872  
Liverpool  
(BALTIMORE)



p. 2

**SCHEDULE**

## FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons per Register.	Aggregate number of super- ficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Passengers other than Cabin Passengers.	Total Number of Statute Adults, exclusive of Master, Crew, and Cabin Passengers, which the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
<i>S. M. S. S. S.</i>	<i>Capt. Brown</i>	<i>1641</i>	<i>2400</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>Alaska Koryok + Baltimore</i>

I hereby certify that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship are sufficient, according to the requirements of the Passengers Act, for 180 Statute Adults, for a Voyage of 40 Days. *[Signature]*

Date, 13 Feb 1872

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_ Master.

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

*N.B.—Cabin Passengers must also be included in this Schedule, after the other Passengers. Sec. 5 of 26 and 27 Vict., cap. 51.*

Port of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Age of each Adult of 12 years and upwards.				Children between 1 & 12 Years.		Infants.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.		Scotch.		Irish.		Foreigners.		Port at which Passengers have contracted to Land.
		Married.		Single.		M.	F.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.													
LIVERPOOL																		
6	336 Anton Rongerlat	32							Lab.									Germany
7	G. B. Post	32							Wife									
8	Andrew	34																
9	John					5			Child									
10	Wm. St.					3												
11	Christie					2												
12	Bernadine								Infant									
13	Robert								Lab.									
14	Henric Buis	57							Wife									
15	337 Dork. K. Keegel	24							Lab.									
16									Wife									
17	Wm. Voorde	32							Lab.									
18	G. Jan	34							Wife									
19	A. W. Hallan	32							Lab.									
20	Geertuida	32							Wife									
21	Bernard					6			Child									
22	Sina																	
23	Willelm					3												
24	Henrick								Infant									
25	338 Arnoldus Auvier	21							Lab.									
26	Wm. H. G. G.	14																
27	John K. K.	28							Spin									
28	Henricus M. M.	22																
29	Henricus M. M.	25																
30	Albert Abbink	34							Lab.									
31	339 Nollis Scholli	28							Wife									
32	Emma	21							Lab.									
33	340 Oscar Seeman	33							Wife									
34	Clara	31							Lab.									
35	341 Louis G. G.	32																
36	342 Stankant Koloski	31																
37	343 Pettinglo	29							Wife									
38	344 Wm. Collignon	30							Child									
39	Wm. Collignon	29																
40	Rosa					3												
41	Elise					2			Infant									
42	Francis Loret	22							Lab.									
43	Paul Julien	21							Spin									
44	345 Math Hunter	21							Lab.									
45																		

7 9 9 4 5 3 1 2

Completed

16 13 5 2 1 2



Port of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Age of each Adult of 12 years and upwards.				Children between 1 & 12 Years.		Infants.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.			Scottish.			Irish.			Foreigners.			Port at which Passengers have contracted to Land.
		Married.		Single.		M.	F.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			
		M.	F.	M.	F.																	
LIVERPOOL																						
56343	Nicolaus Winbourn								Wife												Baltimore	
56344	Peter Jensen																					
56345	Chr. Gram																					
56346	Chas. C. Haggard																					
56347	Lars Adolph																					
56348	Jorgen Brum																					
56349	P. Nielsen																					
56350	Anders Jensen																					
56351	Chr. Petersen																					
56352	Lars Jensen																					
56601	Jos Kings								Wife												Baltimore	
56602	Elis Bailey								Child													
56	Child (son).																					
59	Child (son).																					
60	Child (son).																					
61	Child (son).																					
62	Mr. M. Ayer								Wife												Baltimore	
63	Emma								Child													
64	Geo																					
65	Harry																					
66	Wm																					
67	Rev.																					
68	Mr. Legman								Wife													
69	Thos Whitman								Child													
70	Mary A.																					
71	Emily H.																					
72	Rev.																					
73	Mary Chandle								Wife													
74	Mr. Bowen								Wife													
75	Miss Lynne																					
76	Ellen																					
77	Bernard																					
78	Mr. Houghton																					
79	Walter Morgan																					
80	Mr.																					



P. 4 Austrian

P-4

3

Port of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Age of each Adult of 12 years and upwards.		Children between 1 & 12 Years.		Infants.		Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.			Scottish.			Irish.			Foreigners.			Port at which Passengers have contracted to Land.
		Married.		Single.					Adults.			Between 1 and 12.			Infants.			Adults.			
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Males.	Females.	Infants.	Males.	Females.	Infants.	Males.	Females.	Infants.	Males.	Females.	Infants.	
LIVERPOOL.																				Baltimore	
81421	Thos. Wilson			30				Witch													
81422	Jos. Harper			22																	
81436	Wm. Mapples			24																	
81437	Wm. Davis			25																	
81440	Geo. A. Wood			24																	
81454	Geo. A. Wood			24																	
81456	Chas. Smith			33				Wife													
81458	Thos. Bennett			20																	
81463	Wm. Blackmore			22																	
81464	Edw. J. Clarke			21																	
81464	Jos. Hopcraft			22																	
81471	Chas. Jackson			30																	
81472	Geo. Clegg			30																	
81473	Jos. Hyde			40				Hairer													
81476	Thos. Gardner			27				Wife													
81476	Jos. Woot			20				Lab													
81476	W. Wood			22																	
81476	W. Evans			27																	
81476	Jos. Cook			30																	
81476	Geo. Blaney			40				Witch													
81476	Jos. Taylor			40				Wife													
81476	Jos. Taylor			19				Wife													
81476	Anna			17				Lab													
81476	Jos. E. Williams			32																	
81476	Jos. A. Mitchell			27																	
81476	Wm. Gibbs			22																	
81476	Wm. Pines			23																	
81476	Wm. Howel			26																	
81476	Stephen Hepburn			32																	
81476	Wm. Langlands			37																	
81476	Edw. Gulle			40				Hairer													
81476	Wm. Taylor			40				Wife													
81476	John			7				Child													
81476	E. E. Williams			37				Wife													
81476	Belle			7				Child													
81476	John			7																	
81476	Wm. Taylor			29				Witch													
81476	Geo. Turner			24																	
81476	Wm. B. Copman			26																	
81476	Stephen Horvich			31				Wife													
81476	Anna			7				Child													
81476	Adeline			7																	
81476	Alma			7																	
81476	Edith			7																	
81476	Alma			7																	

Sum 124 Passengers

462 245

32845







CABIN PASSENGER LIST  
S. S. Austrian 13<sup>th</sup> February 1872

Halifax

p. 6



Port of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Age of each Adult of 12 years and upwards.		Children between 1 & 12 Years.		Infants.		Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English.		Scottish.		Irish.		Foreigners.		Port at which Passengers have contracted to Land.				
		Married.	Single.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Adults.	Between 1 and 12.	Infants.	Adults.	Between 1 and 12.	Infants.	Adults.	Between 1 and 12.		Infants.	Adults.	Between 1 and 12.	Infants.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				

LIVERPOOL.

*Total*  
*deduct 179*

1423828181144

*Summary*

72813832

24135312

*leaving*

411813882

23545.1

942371333

*Passenger List*

*Stm Austrian*

*Feb 29*

*1842*

*Liverpool*

*Completed*

*14*

*2324*

# SUMMARY OF STEERAGE AND CABIN PASSENGERS.

	NUMBER OF SOULS.								EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.		
	ENGLISH.		SCOTTISH.		IRISH.		FOREIGNERS.			TOTAL.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.
ADULTS.....	94	23	.	.	.	.	29	13	121	36	154
CHILDREN BETWEEN 1 AND 12.....	14	13	.	.	.	.	5	3	22	16	19
INFANTS.....	3	3	.	.	.	.	1	2	4	5	—
GRAND TOTAL.....	114	39	.	.	.	.	33	18	144	53	196

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed,

*John Brown*

Master.

*Wm. H. Brown*

Emigration Officer.

Countersigned,

*Wm. H. Brown*

Officer of Customs, Liverpool.

*13 Feb*

187 2



District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

Feb 29 1872

I, *W. Brown* Master of the *B. S. Austrian*  
of *Glasgow*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *vessel* at *Newport E.* or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 29 day of Feb 1872 }

Before me,  
*W. M. McCombs*

*W. M. McCombs*



# DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE—PORT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Robert Brown*

Master of the British Steam-ship *Austrian* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Liverpool for Baltimore* from which Port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

187

So help me, God.

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the British Steam-ship

*Robert Brown* is Master, from *Liverpool*

burthen

*1671*

whereof

tons.

	No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
			Years.	Months.						
Landed at	1	Mr Allanson	27	-	M	Gent	England	United States		Second Cabin
at	2	Mr Bryant	28	-	"	"	"	"		"
	3	W. H. Bandy	29	-	"	"	"	"		"
	4	J. Lynch	23	-	"	"	"	"		"
	5	Ellen do	25	-	F	Wife	"	"		"
	6	Bennett do	17	-	M	Carpenter	"	"		"
	7	R. Blackmore	22	-	"	Maron	"	"		"
	8	John Hyde	48	-	"	Gentl.	American	"		"
	9	Susannah do	47	-	F	Wife	England	"		"
	10	John Monk	20	-	M	Labourer	"	"		"
	11	T. Wilson	30	-	"	do	"	"		"
	12	Wm. Kane	26	-	"	do	"	"		"
	13	W. Copeman	26	-	"	do	"	"		"
	14	Sophia Starnish	31	-	F	Married	"	"		"
	15	E. do	7	-	"	Child	"	"		"
	16	J. do	6	-	"	"	"	"		"
	17	E. do	3	-	"	"	"	"		"
	18	A. do	4	-	M	"	"	"		"
	19	H. do	1 1/2	-	"	"	"	"		"
	20	John Harper	22	-	"	Carpenter	"	"		"
	21	G. Athanasay	40	-	"	"	"	"		"
	22	S. do	40	-	F	Wife	"	"		"
	23	S. do	19	-	"	Spinner	"	"		"
	24	A. do	17	-	"	"	"	"		"
	25	P. Tricars	27	-	M	Bricklayer	"	"		"
	26	J. Sullivan	20	-	"	"	"	"		"
	27	H. Moore	23	-	"	"	"	"		"
	28	W. do	22	-	"	"	"	"		"
	29	W. Margen	24	-	"	Gent	"	"		"
	30	H. do	30	-	"	"	"	"		"
	31	R. Free	26	-	"	Surveyor	"	"		"
	32	T. Bennett	22	-	"	Carpenter	"	"		"
	33	J. King	25	-	"	do	"	"		"
	34	J. Bowen	40	-	"	Labourer	"	"		Storage
	35	H. Haughton	30	-	"	do	"	"		"
	36	E. Clarke	21	-	"	Joiner	"	"		"
	37	H. Hauser	21	-	"	do	"	"		"
	38	G. Iyer	27	-	"	Carpenter	"	"		"
	39	A. do	30	-	"	Wife	"	"		"
	40	J. Haul	19	-	"	Joiner	"	"		"
	41	Wm. do	28	-	"	Carpenter	"	"		"
	42	G. Green	35	-	"	do	"	"		"



# Baltimore continued

No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
✓ 43	Saml. Manning	32	"	M	Bricklayer	England	United States		Steerage
✓ 44	E. Bailey	30	"	M	Married	"	"		"
✓ 45	A. do	6	"	"	Child	"	"		"
✓ 46	Jm. do	3	"	M	do	"	"		"
✓ 47	J. do	2	"	"	do	"	"		"
✓ 48	J. do	1/2	"	"	do	"	"		"
✓ 49	A. Gini	33	"	"	Farmer	"	"		"
✓ 50	A. Gardner	24	"	"	Gent	"	"		"
✓ 51	G. Turner	34	"	"	Carpenter	"	"		"
✓ 52	C. Smith	33	"	"	do	"	"		"
✓ 53	S. Mitchell	24	"	"	do	"	"		"
✓ 54	C. Jackson	38	"	"	Joiner	"	"		"
✓ 55	J. Shepcott	32	"	"	do	"	"		"
✓ 56	G. Wood	34	"	"	Farmer	"	"		"
✓ 57	J. Leok	38	"	"	do	"	"		"
✓ 58	M. Mattinson	22	"	"	Painter	"	"		"
✓ 59	Jm. Gibbs	25	"	"	do	"	"		"
✓ 60	E. Williams	37	"	M	Married	"	"		"
✓ 61	B. do	14	"	"	Child	"	"		"
✓ 62	L. do	15	"	"	do	"	"		"
✓ 63	J. do	3	"	"	do	"	"		"
✓ 64	J. Guille	40	"	"	Farmer	"	"		"
✓ 65	S. do	40	"	"	Wife	"	"		"
✓ 66	S. do	7	"	M	Child	"	"		"
✓ 67	S. Gresham	32	"	"	Carpenter	"	"		"
✓ 68	W. Evans	24	"	"	do	"	"		"
✓ 69	Jm. Chaples	24	"	"	Farmer	"	"		"
✓ 70	W. Davies	25	"	"	Painter	"	"		"
✓ 71	L. Hansen	42	"	"	do	Denmark	"		"
✓ 72	J. Baggegaard	21	"	"	Carpenter	"	"		"
✓ 73	C. Petersen	39	"	"	do	"	"		"
✓ 74	O. Seemann	33	"	"	do	"	"		"
✓ 75	C. do	31	"	"	Bricklayer	"	"		"
✓ 76	J. Hansen	18	"	"	do	"	"		"
✓ 77	A. Jensen	33	"	"	Painter	"	"		"
✓ 78	G. Nielsen	48	"	"	do	"	"		"
✓ 79	H. Birnbaum	28	"	"	Bookbinder	"	"		"
✓ 80	J. Jensen	25	"	"	Carpenter	"	"		"
✓ 81	S. Tolosky	31	"	"	do	Germany	"		"
✓ 82	L. Engelman	32	"	"	Farmer	"	"		"
✓ 83	C. Ogram	26	"	"	do	"	"		"
✓ 84	L. Hauglands	37	"	"	do	"	"		"
✓ 85	H. Ballignon	30	"	"	do	Belgium	"		"
✓ 86	S. do	29	"	"	Wife	"	"		"
✓ 87	M. do	3	"	"	Child	"	"		"
✓ 88	R. do	2	"	"	"	"	"		"
✓ 89	E. do	1/2	"	"	"	"	"		"
✓ 90	J. Farceil	22	"	"	Labourer	"	"		"
✓ 91	J. Julien	31	"	"	Spinner	"	"		"
✓ 92	J. Bruhn	31	"	"	Carpenter	Denmark	"		"
✓ 93	H. Schalken	28	"	"	Taylor	Holland	"		"
✓ 94	A. do	21	"	M	Wife	"	"		"



# Baltimore continued

No.	NAMES.	Age Years Months	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
✓ 95	T. Treugel	27	M	Farmer	Holland	United States		Storage
✓ 96	A. do	25	F	Wife	Holland	Holland		
✓ 97	J. Vande	32	M	Farmer				
✓ 98	L. Jan	34		do				
✓ 99	A. W. Hallen	32		do				
✓ 100	G. do	36	F	Wife				
✓ 101	B. do	6	M	Child				
✓ 102	L. do	5		do				
✓ 103	H. do	3		do				
✓ 104	H. do	1/2		do				
✓ 105	A. Rungenhorst	32		Farmer				
✓ 106	G. do	32		do				
✓ 107	H. do	24		Wife				
✓ 108	J. do	5		Child				
✓ 109	H. do	3		do				
✓ 110	G. do	2		do				
✓ 111	B. do	1/2		do				
✓ 112	E. do	19		Labourer				
✓ 113	H. do	15		Farmer				
✓ 114	A. Aumink	21		do				
✓ 115	J. Hartgerink	14		Labourer				
✓ 116	J. Kluuterman	28		do				
✓ 117	A. Abink	37		do				
✓ 118	H. Mentink	22		Spinster				
✓ 119	H. Ganderink	25		do				

## Passengers from Halifax

No.	NAMES.	Age Years Months	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
Mr	Wood	38	M	Merchant	United States	United States		Cabin
Mr	do	34	F	Wife				
R	do	5	M	Child				
A	do	3	F	do				
J	do	2	M	do				
G	do	1/2		do				
Mr	J. Hart	36		Merchant				
Mr	do	34	F	Wife				
Mr	Harrison	42		do				
Miss	Harrison	20		Lady				
Jan	McKenzie	18		Nurse				



MICROCOPY

255

ROLL

19

